DUTCHESS COUNTY
HAS OWN BOOK

EARLY
NEW YORK
RECORDS

HOWARD

NE AMSTERDAM

HOWARD

TIOWARD
LUDLOW

# THE RECORDS OF NEW AMSTERDAM

## FROM 1653 TO 1674 ANNO DOMINI

EDITED BY

BERTHOLD FERNOW

MEMBER AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION; HONORARY RESP. CORRESPONDING MEMBER NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, HISTORICAL SOCIETIES OF NEW YORK, PENNSYLVANIA, NEW JERSEY, VIRGINIA; BUFFALO, N. Y.; WATERLOO, N. Y.; AND DALLAS, TEXAS.

New York

VOLUME V.

## MINUTES OF THE COURT OF BURGOMASTERS AND SCHEPENS

JAN. 8, 1664, TO MAY 1, 1666, INCLUSIVE

PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF
THE CITY OF NEW YORK
BY
The Knickerbocker Press
MDCCCXCVII.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING
LARAMIE

denies further, that he either pushed or threatened pltf., but says that pltf. and abovenamed Quimby have pushed and beaten him repeatedly. Pltf. replying says, that he over two years ago he promised deft's wife, if she then brought two good beavers, to pay her then 10lbs of butter, which she did not do; he persists therefore, in his entered demand offering to confirm further points of his declaration by oath. Deft. rejoining says, that he repeatedly offered payment, which the pltf. denies. The Mayor and Aldermen having heard parties condemn deft. 1st to pay pltf. two good whole beavers and order pltf. then to give him 10lbs of butter according to agreement, and that deft. shall further pay for this time, on a/c of his unbecoming behaviour, a fine of 6 guilders zewant for the Church with costs herein incurred. As above.

Willem Beeckman, arrestant and pltf. v/s Claes Pietersen Cos, arrested and deft. Defts. 1 default.

Assur Levy, pltf. v/s Johannes La Montagne and Joh: Vernelje, defts. Defts. 1 default. Pltf. entering his demand, requests that judgment be delivered as he has caused defts. to be summoned by Mayor's warrant and they refuse to appear. Ordered to summon the defts. by next Court day and if they do not then appear judgment shall be pronounced.

Daniel Terneur, on requisition of Assur Levy, declares in Court, that he sat as Magistrate of the Village of Haerlem upon the case between aforesaid Levy and Johannes La Montagne and that said Montagne was then condemned by them to pay said Assur for the loss of the goats, which he had delivered to the abovenamed Montagne, 8 head of old goats. Ady. as above.

Jan Pietersen Slot declares in Court on the requisition of Assur Levy, that he and Lubbert Gerritsen were chosen by the above named Levy and Joh: Montagne as arbitrators in the case between them both, arising out of the loss of parties goats delivered by said Assur to Montagne and that by their award 8 head of goats were allowed then to Assur. As above.

Gerrit van Tright, pltf. v/s Jan Hendrick van Gunst, deft. Pltf. demands from deft. the sum of fl. 20. zewant balance of delivered glass with costs. Deft. admits the debt but says, that he bought from pltf. yet a box of glass, which pltf. now says he has resold. The Mayr and Aldermen having heard parties, condemn deft. to pay pltf. the above fl. 20.

with costs and if he can prove, that he bo$^{t}$ still another box of glass from pltf. which he has not delivered, he may institute his action against him. Ady, as above.

James Web, pltf. v/s Eduwart Houward, deft. Both in default.

Assur Levy, pltf. v/s Tho: Exton, deft. Defts. 1$^{st}$ default.

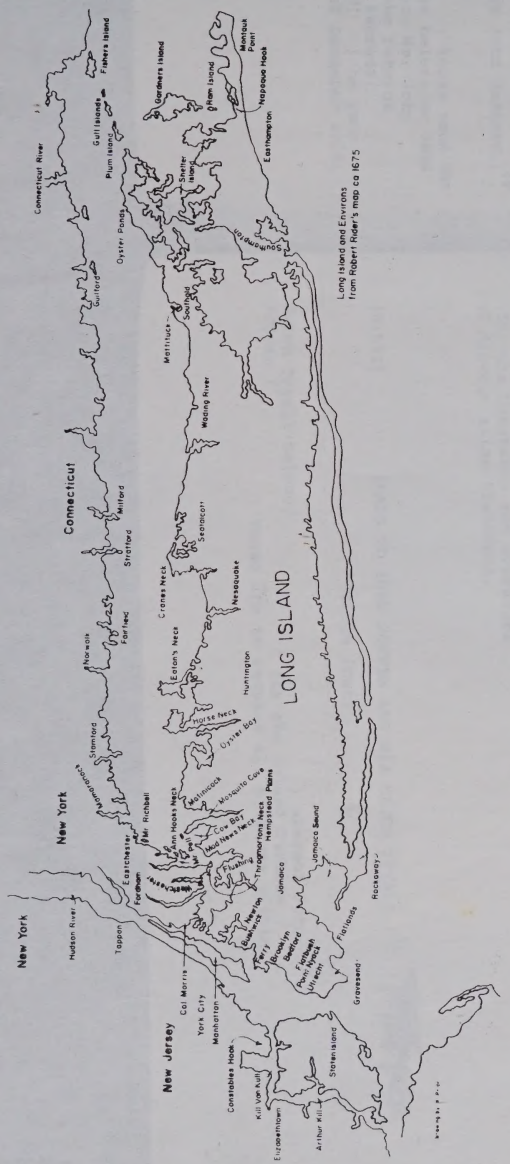
Symon Jans. Romeyn, pltf. v/s Assur Levy, deft. Pltf. demands from deft. the sum of 2 beavers, for which deft. had made him an assignment on Serg$^{t}$ Exton, who refused to accept the same: with costs. Deft. says, the same was honestly due him by said Exton, for which he has now summoned said Exton, who is in default. He requests, as the pltf. owes something to said Exton that he may retain s$^{d}$ sum thereupon. The W: Court having heard parties condemn deft. to pay pltf. said beavers with costs, and if he have any action against Exton he may institute it. Ady as above.

Thomas Lodowyx, pltf. v/s Hendricx Coustrie, deft. Pltf. demands from deft. for freight of goods to the South River etc. fl. 107 in beavers and fl. 2 zewant, whereon he has received 50 gilders seawant: he says, pltf. has refused to pay him. Deft. says, that no a/c was ever handed to him, and demands copy of a/c to examine it: offers to pay him what two arbitrators may consider due for said freight: admits further to have refused to pay him any thing until pltf. settled with him for the damage he had suffered by the pltfs. recklessly throwing overboard his defts. goods. The W: Court order copy of the a/c to be furnished to party to answer thereunto or to settle with the pltf. Ady as above.

The Sheriff Allard Anthony, pltf. v/s Claes Andriesen Moreau, deft. Defts. 2$^{d}$ default.

The Sheriff Allard Anthony, pltf. v/s Willem Kock, deft. Pltf. says, he repeatedly warned deft. not to stand on his cart, but walk beside it, which deft. refused to do: he requests, that deft. shall be condemned in a fine according to Placard. Deft. says, that Mayor Willet allowed him to do so, because he was so weak in the bones. The W: Court postpone parties, till the arrival of May$^{r}$ Willet. Ady as above.

Dirck Storm, pltf. v/s Pieter Wolphertsen, deft. Pltf. requests, that deft. shall answer his rendered a/c. pursuant to the order of the W. Court dated 31 Octob. last, and further duly repair his character. Deft. says the entire a/c is false. The W: Court order the deft. to hand in his




# NEW YORK HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS: ENGLISH

## *BOOKS OF GENERAL ENTRIES OF THE COLONY OF NEW YORK,* 1664-1673

*Orders, Warrants, Letters, Commissions, Passes and Licenses Issued by Governors Richard Nicolls and Francis Lovelace*

Edited by
PETER R. CHRISTOPH
and
FLORENCE A. CHRISTOPH

Published under the Direction of
The Holland Society of New York

*Baltimore*
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO. INC.

he Judgment of the Jury
th and the Towne of

hath] preferred a
ing] an Explanation of
Assizes in the matter in
wne of Huntington [as to
of Land[, Upon consi]dera-
tt to] declare that it was
e away Mr. Smiths right in
of he was possest, [and] was
on, but that other parte
s more to make up the former
tle thereto and carryed
untington are now to do in
ture Cavill or difference
shall good and speedy inquiry
longing both to the one
hand this 3d day of December

JOHN POPPEN ON A:641]

MARINERS ON A:641]

DUM CONCERNING JAN ROELOFF-

THE MANUSCRIPT INDEX IMPLIES
TO JACOB YOUNG'S APPOINTMENT

HELD BY JOHN BANCKER OF
A DEBT OWED TO JOHN PELL

ent against John Bancker.][49]

[ ]
] Hooks neck the
hillings as belonging unto
ndebted unto Mr. John
hat you make retorne
nt at the Secreta[ ]
ng this sh[ ] be your
] day of December 1670.



Lycence of marriage graunted betweene Alexand[ ] Bennett Cooper[50] of D. Luycks Ship and Esther Howard widd. Dated February 7th 1670.

Lycence graunted for William Osborne of Hempsteed and Elizabeth Moore, Daughter in Lawe of Francis Doughty Dated, January 1st 1670.

Letter of Denization for Henry Coustarier Junior an Inhabitant of this place, who was here at the Surrender.

Another for Laurence van der Spingle Constable both Dated January 1st 1670.

[A:640] [FRAGMENT OF A SHIP'S PASS.]

[ ]
in the Sloop belonging [ ] that place,
and to retorne [ ]ssions: Given under my
hand [ ] New Yorke this 4th day of
[ ] [SEE APPENDIX]

[ORDER TO FLATBUSH NOT TO TAX PROPERTY OF THE REV. J.T. POLHEMUS.] [PARTLY FROM CD14]

Order Concerning Do. Paulinus

[In m]akeing the Countrey Rates for your Towne, I [do her]eby signifye unto you that you are to [for]beare the taxing or levying any Summe upon [any] parte of the Estate of Do. Paulinus your [Mi]nister untill further order, for the doeing whereof [th]is shall be your warrant, Given under my hand [a]t Fort James in New Yorke this 19th day of January 1670.

Fr: Lovelace

[To] the Constable and Overseers
of Midwout alias Flattbush.

[A:641] [PASS TO JOHN POPPEN AND HIS KETCH TRYALL.][51]

[Title lost]

[ ]
Ketch Tryall belong[ ] whereof John
Poppen [ ] for the Island Curacoa [
] These are to require all p[ersons within]

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
3 1141 00841 9900
LUDLUM
DO NOT CIRCULATE
F128.25
.W55
1993
(RHC)

# INHABITANTS
## *of*
# NEW YORK
## 1774–1776

SELECTED PAGES

*Thomas B. Wilson*

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co. Inc.

Photocopied from WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES and REGIONAL HISTORY COLLECTIONS. Observe copyright laws.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

# LIMEARTANTS

## of

# NEW YORK

## 1774–1776

Thomas R. Wilson

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Downs, David | S | Southold | 76:0.1.2.3.4 |
| Downs, Peter | S | Brookhaven | 75-B10 |
| Downs, Peter | S | Southold | 76:0.1.1.3.0 |
| Downs, William | S | Brookhaven | 75-B10 |
| Downs, William | S | Southold | 76:0.1.3.2.3.0.1 |
| Doxe, Archel's | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Doxe, Archibald | Q | ..... | 75-I |
| Doxsee, Jacob | Q | ..... | 76-B, 76-E |
| Doxy, Gabriel | Q | ..... | 75-A, 75-I |
| Doxy, Solomon | Q | ..... | 75-A, 75-I |
| Doxy, Solomon | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Doyel, Darby | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Drake, Geraudeus | S | Southampton | 76:1.1.1.3.0 |
| Drake, Jasper | N | New York | 76-I |
| Drake, Jesper | N | New York | 74-A |
| Drake, John | N | to Westchester Co | 76-P |
| Drake, John | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Drake, John | S | Southold | 76:0.2.0.3.0 |
| Drake, Moses | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Drauntman, Peggy, wf Geo. | N | New York | 74-T |
| Drawash(?), Ab'm | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Drawman, see Van Nostrand, Aaron | | | |
| Drummond, John | N | New York | 76-A |
| Drury, Edward | N | New York | 76-A |
| Druyer, Cornelius | N | New York | 76-A |
| Duane, James | N | New York | 74-T2, 11/24 |
| Duane, James Esq. | N | New York | 74-V |
| Dubois, Lewis, carpenter | N | Ann Street | 75-D2 |
| Duboys, Cornelius J. | N | New York | 76-N |
| Dudley, Elizabeth | N | New York | 74-T |
| Dudley, Francis, hsecrpntr | N | New York | 74-T |
| Dudley, John | N | New York | 76-A |
| Dudley, William | N | New York | 74-T |
| Dudley, Wm | N | New York | 74-A |
| Duff, Alexander | N | removed upstate | 76-P |
| Dugan, Alexander | N | Warren Street | 76-H, 76-I |
| Dugan, Christopher | N | New York | 76-A |
| Duis, see Wells, Joseph | | | |
| Dukely, Robely | N | New York | 76-A |
| Duley, Nicholas | N | New York | 76-A |



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dulin, Benj. | Q | ..... | 76-B |
| Dullman, Lewis Marin | N | New York | 74-R |
| Dulmadge, Jacob | N | New York | 76-A |
| Dulmadge, see also Dolmage | | | |
| Duly, John | N | New York | 76-A |
| Dumont, John | N | New York | 76-A |
| Dumont, John, 1st Lieut. | N | New York | 76-Y |
| Dunbar, Andrew | N | to Dutchess Co. | 76-P |
| Dunbar, George | Q | Jamaica | 75-D |
| Dunbar, James Jr. | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Dunbar, John | N | New York | 74-A |
| Dunbar, John | Q | ..... | 76-B |
| Dunbar, Joseph | Q | ..... | 75-A, 76-B |
| Dunbar, Joseph Jr. | Q | ..... | 75-I |
| Dunbar, Joseph Sr. | Q | Jamaica | 75-C |
| Duncan, George | N | New York | 74-A |
| Dunham, Elijah | N | New York | 74-A |
| Dunlap, John | N | New York | 74-A |
| Dunman, Joseph | N | New York | 74-A |
| Dunn, Cary | N | New York | 76-N |
| Dunn, Cary, Ensign | N | New York | 75-A |
| Dunn, Cary Jr. | N | New York | 75-D3 |
| Dunn, Cary, silversmith | N | Crown Street | 74-T |
| Dunn, James | N | New York | 75-R |
| Dunn, Jane | N | New York | 74-R, 75-R |
| Dunn, Samuel | S | Brookhaven | 75-B8 |
| Dunner, Cary | N | New York | 74-A |
| Dunscomb, Dan | N | New York | 74-T2, 11/24 |
| Dunscomb, Daniel | N | New York | 74-A |
| Dunscomb, Daniel | N | New York | 75-F; 75-T2, 5/4 |
| Dunscomb, Daniel Jr. | N | New York | 74-A |
| Dunscomb, Edward | N | New York | 76-C Fuziliers |
| Dunscomb, James, cooper | N | Crown Street | 75-D1, D2 |
| Dunscomb, John | N | New York | 74-A |
| Dunscomb, Mary, Mrs. | N | rem to Ulster Co. | 76-P |
| Dunscomb, Sam'l | N | New York | 74-A |
| Durand, James | N | New York | 74-A, 76-G |
| Durand, Peter | N | New York | 74-A |
| Durborow, Joseph | N | New York | 74-A, 76-A |
| Durell, Jonathan | N | New York | 74-A, 76-N |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lott, Andrew | N | New York | 75-D3 |
| Lott, Jacob | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Lott, Jacob | Q | Jamaica | 75-C, 75-D |
| Lott, Johannes | Q | Jamaica | 75-C, 75-D |
| Lott, Johannes H. | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Lott, Maurice | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Lott, Stephen | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Lott, Stephen | Q | Jamaica | 75-C, 75-D |
| Louden, Sam'l | N | New York | 74-A |
| Loudon, Richard | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Loudon, Samuel, books | N | New York | 74-T2, 6/2 |
| Loudon, Samuel, juror | N | New York | 75-R, 76-R |
| Loudon, Samuel, shipchndlr | N | New York | 75-T |
| Lough, James | N | New York | 74-A |
| Loughead, William | N | New York | 76-A |
| Lounds, Wm | N | New York | 76-H |
| Lounds; see also Lowndes | | | |
| Love, James | N | New York | 76-A |
| Low, Charles, shoemaker | N | Broadway | 75-D1, D2 |
| Low, Cornelius P. | N | New York | 75-F |
| Low, Elezar | S | Southold | 76:0.1.4.3.2 |
| Low, Isaac | N | New York | 74-T2, 11/24 |
| Low, Isaac | N | New York | 75-F |
| Low, John | N | New York | 76-I |
| Low, Marenus | N | New York | 76-I |
| Low, Marinus | N | New York | 74-R witness |
| Low, Nicholas, Capt. | N | New York | 75-A |
| Low, Peter | N | New York | 74-A |
| Low, Peter | N | New York | 74-R juror |
| Low, Peter | N | New York | 75-D3 |
| Low, Peter Jr., cabinetmkr | N | Leary Street | 75-D2 |
| Low, Peter Junr. | N | New York | 75-D3 |
| Low, Thomas | N | New York | 74-R |
| Lowden, Richard | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Lowe, Jacob, at Getfield's | N | Queen Street | 75-D2 |
| Lower, Henry | N | New York | 75-D2, D3 |
| Lower, Herwy | N | New York | 76-K |
| Lower, Jacob | N | New York | 75-D3 |
| Lower, John, baker | N | Golden Hill | 75-D1, D2 |
| Lower, Valentine | N | New York | 74-A |



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lowere, Henry | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Lowere, William | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Loweree, Thomas | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Lowerree, Edward | N | New York | 74-A |
| Lowery, Henry, apprentice | N | New York | 74-T |
| Lowge, Peter | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Lowndes, William | N | New York | 76-A |
| Lowndes; see also Lounds | | | |
| Lowrey, Michael | N | New York | 76-I |
| Lowrey, Thomas | N | New York | 74-A, 76-A |
| Lowrey, Thomas | N | nr Oswego Mart. | 76-I |
| Lowrie, William | N | New York | 76-A |
| Lowry, Thomas | N | New York | 74-R juror |
| Lowry, Thomas | N | nr Oswego Mart. | 76-H |
| Lowther, William | N | New York | 75-F |
| Lowther, William | N | Queen Street | 74-T2, 11/24 |
| Lowther, Wm | N | New York | 74-A |
| Lucaim, John Andries | N | New York | 76-A |
| Lucam, Andreas [2] | N | New York | [on] 74-A |
| Lucas, Sebastian | N | New York | 76-F |
| Lucom, George | N | New York | 76-C Grenadier |
| Ludlam, Anthony | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Ludlam, Daniel | Q | ..... | 75-A associator |
| Ludlam, Daniel | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Ludlam, Daniel | Q | Jamaica | 75-D associator |
| Ludlam, Daniel | Q | Jamaica | 76-C |
| Ludlam, David | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Ludlam, Ephraim | Q | ..... | 75-C |
| Ludlam, Henery | S | Southampton | 76:0.2.2.1.2 |
| Ludlam, Henry | N | New York | 74-A, 76-A |
| Ludlam, Henry | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Ludlam, Henry | Q | ..... | 76-B, 76-E |
| Ludlam, Henry Jr. | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Ludlam, Henry Jr. | Q | ..... | 76-B, 76-E |
| Ludlam, Jas. | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Ludlam, Jeremiah | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Ludlam, Joseph | Q | ..... | 76-B, 76-E |
| Ludlam, Nathaniel | Q | Jamaica | 75-E |
| Ludlam, Nehemiah | Q | Jamaica | 75-E |
| Ludlam, Nicholas | Q | ..... | 75-A |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nicoll, Charles | N | New York | 74-T2, 11/24 |
| Nicoll, Chas. | N | New York | 74-A |
| Nicoll, Edward | N | New York | 74-A |
| Nicoll, Edward | N | New York | 74-T2, 10/13 |
| Nicoll, Edward | N | New York | 76-A |
| Nicoll, Edward Jr., 2d Lt. | N | New York | 76-Y |
| Nicoll, Edward, juror | N | New York | 74-R, 75-R |
| Nicoll, Stephen | S | Smithtown | 75-L |
| Nicoll, W. | S | Islip | 75-I |
| Nicoll, William | S | Smithtown | 75-L |
| Nicoll, Will[m], hatter | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Nicoll, Wm. | S | Shelter Island | 76:0.1.1.1.0.7.3 |
| Nicolls, Charles | N | New York | 76-F |
| Nicolls, Richard Esq. | N | New York | 74-V |
| Nicolls, William Jun[r]. | S | Islip | 75-I |
| Nicols, Benjamin Jun[r] | S | Smithtown | 75-L |
| Niers, William | N | New York | 76-A |
| Niven, Daniel | N | New York | 74-A |
| Nixon, Elias | N | Burling's Slip | 74-T2, 3/17 |
| Nixon, John | N | New York | 74-A |
| Nixon, John | N | New York | 76-A, 76-R |
| Nixon, Thomas | N | Fly Market | 74-T2, 5/26 |
| Nixon, Thos. | N | New York | 74-A |
| Nixon, Wm. | N | New York | 74-A |
| Nixson, Elias, see Nexsen | | | |
| Noaks, Isaac | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Noaks, Isaac | S | Islip | 76:0.1.3.1.2 |
| Noaks, Jacob | S | Huntington | 75-H1 |
| Noaks, Jacob Jr. | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Noaks, Jacob Sr. | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Noaks, Simon | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Nobal, Gabriel | N | New York | 75-D1 |
| Noble, Elizabeth | N | New York | 75-R |
| Noble, John | N | nr ye Air Furnace | 76-H |
| Noblet, John | N | New York | 75-R, 76-R |
| Noblit, John | N | Chambers Street | 75-D1, D2 |
| Noblit, John | N | New York | 76-A |
| Noel and Hazard | N | New York | 75-F |
| Noonan, Robert, servant | N | New York | 75-V runaway |
| Norman, William | N | New York | 76-A |



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norris, Henry | S | Southampton | 76:1.1.0.1.0 |
| Norris, Jacob | N | New York | 76-L |
| Norris, James | S | Southampton | 76:0.1.0.1.1 |
| Norris, John | N | New York | 74-A |
| Norris, John | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Norris, John | S | Southampton | 76:1.1.0.3.1 |
| Norris, John 2[nd] | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Norris, Nathan | S | Southampton | 75-M |
| Norris, Nathan | S | Southampton | 76:1.1.0.3.0 |
| Norris, Nathan Jun[r] | S | Southampton | 75-M |
| Norris, Nathan Jun[r] | S | Southampton | 76:0.1.1.1.1 |
| Norris, Oliver | S | Shelter Island | 75-K |
| Norris, Richard, staymaker | N | rem to Eliz., NJ | 75-R |
| Norris, Richard, staymaker | N | Smith Street | 74-T2, 2/3 |
| Norris, Silas | S | Southampton | 75-M |
| Norris, Silas | S | Southampton | 76:0.3.2.1.2 |
| Norris, Thomas | S | Southampton | 75-M non-signer |
| Norris, Thomas | S | Southampton | 76:1.0.0.1.1 |
| North, Benjamin | N | New York | 74-A |
| North, Benjamin | Q | ..... | 75-A associator |
| North, Benjamin | Q | Newtown | 75-G |
| North, Thomas | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| North, Thos. | Q | Newtown | 75-G |
| Norton, Benjamin | S | Brookhaven | 75-B7 |
| Norton, George | S | Brookhaven | 75-B9 |
| Norton, George | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Norton, George | S | Huntington | 75-H1, 76-H1 |
| Norton, Jabish | S | Brookhaven | 75-B9 |
| Norton, Nathaniel | S | Brookhaven | 76:0.1.3.1.1 |
| Norton, Nath[l] | S | Brookhaven | 75-B7 |
| Norton, Timothy | S | Brookhaven | 75-B9 |
| Norton, Timothy | S | Brookhaven | 76:1.2.1.3.1 |
| Norton, Timothy Jr. | S | Brookhaven | 75-B2 |
| Norwood, Andrew | N | New York | 74-A |
| Norwood, Andrew, shoemkr | N | Broadway | 75-D1, D2 |
| Norwood, Benjamin | N | New York | 76-A |
| Norwood, John | N | New York | 74-A, 76-A |
| Norwood, Richard | N | New York | 74-A, 74-T |
| Norwood, Richard | N | New York | 75-R juror |
| Norwood, Richard | N | New York | 76-N |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schotler, Garret | N | New York | 74-A |
| Schultez, Coenradt | N | New York | 76-A |
| Schultz, Christian | N | New York | 76-A |
| Schultz, Christian, baker | N | New York | 74-V |
| Schurman, Garret | N | to Dutchess Co. | 76-P |
| Schutt, Johannes | N | to Dutchess Co. | 76-P |
| Schuyler, David | N | New York | 74-A |
| Schuyler, John | N | Dock Ward | 75-R overseer |
| Schuyler, John | N | New York | 74-A |
| Schuyler, John | N | New York | 75-F; 75-T2, 3/9 |
| Schuyler, Sam'l | N | New York | 74-A |
| Schuyler, Samuel | N | New York | 75-F |
| Schuyler, Samuel, storekpr | N | nr Fly Market | 74-T2, 5/19 |
| Scofel, Jonathan | S | Brookhaven | 76:0.1.1.1.1 |
| Scoot, Peter | Q | ..... | 76-B2 |
| Scorfield, Thomas | N | New York | 76-A, 76-H |
| Scott, Jackson Jun$^{r}$ | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Scott, Jacson | S | Southampton | 76:1.2.2.2.1.1.0 |
| Scott, Johan$^{s}$ | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Scott, John Morin Esq. | N | Greenwich | 75-T |
| Scott, John Morin | N | New York | 74-T |
| Scott, Peter | Q | ..... | 75-A, 76-B |
| Scott, Peter R. | Q | ..... | 75-I |
| Scott, Robert | N | New York | 74-A |
| Scott, William | N | Fly Market | 76-H |
| Scott, William | N | New York | 76-A, 76-F |
| Scott, William, Broadway | N | nr Oswego Mart. | 76-I |
| Scribner, Ebenezer | S | Brookhaven | 75-B6 |
| Scribner, Joseph | S | Brookhaven | 76:1.0.2.1.1 |
| Scribner, Joseph Juner | S | Brookhaven | 76:0.1.0.1.0 |
| Scribner, Joseph Jun$^{r}$ | S | Brookhaven | 75-B6 |
| Scribner, Seth | S | Brookhaven | 75-B6 |
| Scribner, Seth | S | Brookhaven | 76:0.1.2.1.0 |
| Scudder, Benjamin | S | Huntington | 75-H1 |
| Scudder, Edmund | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Scudder, Henry | S | Huntington | 75-H, 75-H1 |
| Scudder, Henry, 2d Lieut. | S | Huntington | 76-H3 |
| Scudder, Jacob, Sergt. | N | New York | 76-G |
| Scudder, Joel | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Scudder, Joel, 2d Lt. | S | Huntington | 75-H1 |



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Scudder, John | S | Islip | 76:1.0.0.0.0.2.4 |
| Scudder, Jonah | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Scudder, Jonathan | S | Huntington | 75-H, 75-H1 |
| Scudder, Moses | S | Huntington | 75-H1 |
| Scudder, Peter | S | Huntington | 75-H1 |
| Scudder, Samuel | N | New York | 74-A |
| Scudder, Thomas | S | Huntington | 76-H1 |
| Scudder, Thomas Jr. | S | Huntington | 75-H non-signer |
| Scudder, Thomas Jr. | S | Huntington | 75-H1 |
| Scudder, Timothy Jr. | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Scudder, Timothy Sr. | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Scudder, Will$^{m}$ | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Scutler, Garrit, glazier | N | William Street | 75-D2 |
| Seabring, Frederick, blksm | N | at Fresh Water | 75-D1, D2 |
| Seabury, A. | Q | ..... | 76-B |
| Seabury, Adam | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Seabury, David | N | New York | 74-A, 75-F |
| Seabury, David, merchant | N | Hanover Square | 74-T, 75-T |
| Seagroove, J. | N | New York | 76-A |
| Seagrove, P. | N | New York | 75-B |
| Sealy, Israel | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Seaman, Abraham | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Seaman, Ambrose | Q | ..... | 75-A, 76-E |
| Seaman, Benjamin | Q | Hempstead | 76-D |
| Seaman, David, distiller | N | New York | 74-T |
| Seaman, Edmund Esq. | N | New York | 74-T, 74-V |
| Seaman, Edmund Esq. | N | New York | 75-T merchant |
| Seaman, Eliz. (Zabriskie) | N | New York | 74-T |
| Seaman, Isaac | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Seaman, Isaac | Q | ..... | 76-B, 76-E |
| Seaman, Israel | Q | ..... | 75-A, 76-E |
| Seaman, Jacob | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Seaman, Jacob | Q | Hempstead | 76-D |
| Seaman, James, 1st Lieut. | N | New York | 76-Y |
| Seaman, Jno. William | Q | O. [Oyster Bay] | 75-A associator |
| Seaman, John | Q | ..... | 75-A, 76-B |
| Seaman, John | Q | Hempstead | 76-D |
| Seaman, John Wil$^{ms}$ | Q | Hempstead | 76-D |
| Seaman, Jonathan | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Seaman, Joshua | N | New York | 76-A |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Woodroof, James | S | Brookhaven | 76:0.1.0.1.3 |
| Woodroof, Matthew | S | Brookhaven | 76:0.1.1.2.1 |
| Woodruf, John | S | Southampton | 75-M |
| Woodruff, Benjamin | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Woodruff, Benjamin | S | Southampton | 76:0.1.2.1.3 |
| Woodruff, Daniel | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Woodruff, Dan[l] | S | Southampton | 76:0.1.1.1.0.0.1 |
| Woodruff, David | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Woodruff, David | S | Southampton | 76:1.1.0.2.0.2.0 |
| Woodruff, David Jun. | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Woodruff, David Jun[r] | S | Southampton | 76:0.1.1.1.0 |
| Woodruff, Isaac | S | Brookhaven | 75-B3, 75-B6 |
| Woodruff, Jabe | Q | Jamaica | 75-C |
| Woodruff, Jabesh | Q | Jamaica | 75-D |
| Woodruff, Jabez | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Woodruff, Jabez | Q | ..... | 76-B, 76-E |
| Woodruff, James | S | Brookhaven | 75-B7 |
| Woodruff, John | S | Southampton | 76:0.1.0.1.1 |
| Woodruff, Matthew | S | Brookhaven | 75-B3, 75-B6 |
| Woodruff, Nath'l | Q | ..... | 75-A, 76-E |
| Woodruff, Nathaniel | Q | Jamaica | 75-C |
| Woodruff, Nathaniel | S | Brookhaven | 75-B6 |
| Woodruff, Silas | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Woodruff, Silas | S | Southampton | 76:0.1.2.1.2 |
| Woods, Jeremiah Sr. | S | Huntington | 75-H Quaker |
| Woods, John | N | New York | 74-A, 76-A |
| Woodside, James | N | New York | 74-R |
| Woodward, John | N | New York | 74-A |
| Woodward, John, merchant | N | New York | 74-T2, 4/28 |
| Woodward, Sam'l Jr. | Q | Newtown | 75-G |
| Woodward, Thos. | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Woodward; see also Woodard | | | |
| Wool, David | N | New York | 75-R |
| Wool, Ellis | N | New York | 74-A |
| Wool, Isaiah | N | New York | 74-A |
| Wool, Isaiah, Corp'l | N | New York | 75-D3 |
| Wool, Jeremiah | N | New York | 74-A, 76-N |
| Wool, Jeremiah, Capt. | N | New York | 76-G |
| Wool, Josiah, stonecutter | N | Great George St. | 75-D1, D2 |
| Wool, Robert | N | New York | 76-N |



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Woolegrove, see Walgrove | | | |
| Wooley, Benjamin | S | Southampton | 76:0.2.2.1.2 |
| Wooley, Jared | S | Brookhaven | 75-B9 |
| Woolley, Benjamin | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Woolley, Benjamin | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Woolley, Charles | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Woolley, Charles | S | Southampton | 76:0.1.0.1.0 |
| Woolley, Henry | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Woolley, Henry | Q | ..... | 76-B, 76-E |
| Woolley, Jno., Capt. | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Woolley, John | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Woolley, John Jr. | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Woolley, Philip | Q | ..... | 75-A |
| Woolley, Philip | Q | ..... | 76-B, 76-E |
| Woolley, Samuel | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Woolley, Silas | S | ..... | 75-R |
| Woolley, Thomas | Q | ..... | 75-A, 76-B |
| Woolley, William | S | Southampton | 76:1.1.2.1.0 |
| Wools, Christopher, shoemkr | N | Broadway | 75-D2 |
| Worth, Jonathan | S | Brookhaven | 76:0.1.2.1.0 |
| Worth, Seth | S | Brookhaven | 76:0.1.2.1.4 |
| Wortman, Garret | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Wortman, Jo. | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Wragg, William | N | New York | 76-A |
| Wright, Allison | S | Huntington | 75-H |
| Wright, Anthony | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Wright, Anthony | Q | Hempstead | 76-D |
| Wright, George | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Wright, George | Q | Hempstead | 76-D |
| Wright, Gideon | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Wright, Gideon | Q | Oyster Bay | 75-F |
| Wright, Gilbert | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Wright, Gilbert | Q | Oyster Bay | 75-F |
| Wright, Hallet | Q | ..... | 76-E |
| Wright, Jacob | Q | ..... | 75-A associator |
| Wright, Jacob | Q | Jamaica | 75-D associator |
| Wright, Jacob, 1st Lieut. | Q | Jamaica | 75-E |
| Wright, James | N | New York | 74-A |
| Wright, James, engraver | N | New York | 75-T runaway |
| Wright, John | Q | Oyster Bay | 75-F |

George Wright
John Foard
Henry Samtell
Edward Heart
John Mastine
John Townsend

## III

## AN EXACT LIST

OF ALL Y^e^ INHABITANTS NAMES W^th^IN Y^e^ TOWNE OFF FFLUSHING AND P'CINCTS OF OLD AND YOUNG FFREEMEN AND SERUANTS WHITE & BLACKE &c, 1698.[3]

- Coll: Tho Willett and Mtrs
- Alena his wife
- 9 Elbert, Cornelius, Abraham, John — Sones
- Alena, Elizabeth — Daughters
- John Clement: Servt
- Negros ffrancis, Jeffrey Hary Jack and Di[illegible] Mary — 7
- Justice Tho: Hukes and
- Mrs Mary his wife
- 9 Issac: Benjamin—Charles, Wm Stephen Charely — Sones
- Mary; daught
- Negros: Will Cuffee, Sherry ffreegeft and Jane — 6
- Majr. Wm Lawrense
- and Deborah his wife
- William Richard
- Obadiah Damell
- 11 Samuel John
- Adam Debo: Sarah
- Negros James Tom, Lew Bess 2 child — 6

[3] *Documentary History of New York, I, 432.*

1648

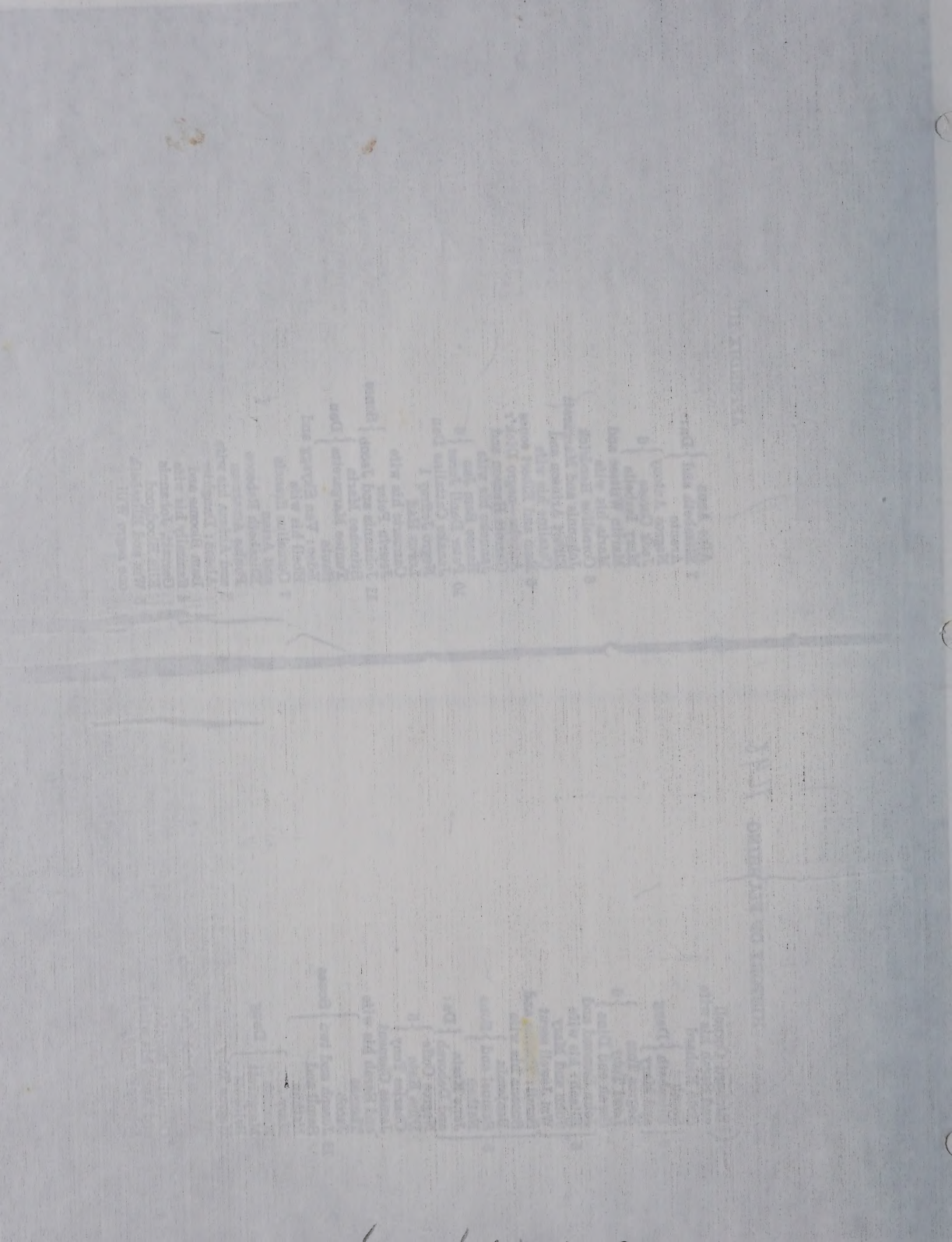
1 Richard Cornell
and Sarah his wife
Sone Richard
6 Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary } Daug
Negros Tom, Lewi Toby, Sarah and Dina } 6
5 John Esmond and Elizab: his wife, John and Mary, Wm Jewell serut
8 Samll: Thorne and Susana his wife, Benjamin, Samuel and Nathan } Sone, Jane Kesia and Deborah } Da:
Negros Coffe, Dina Kate, Charles Tony } 5
James Clement
and Sarah his wife
12 Thomas, Jacob, Joseph and two, Samll and Nathan } Sones
Mary, Hannah, Margarett, Bridgett } Daug
Negros Toby

*Dutch Inhabitants*

Cornelius Barnion
and Anna his wife
Johannis sone



Alke Anna
7 Elizabeth and Arante } Da:
Negros Antony, Jack Corose, Mary Isabella } 6
Martin Wiltsee and
Maria his wife
6 Cornelius Hendrick
Johannis and Margarett
Elbert Arinson and
Cataline his wife
5 Rem and Elbert sones
Anneke—negro Dick'r
Garratt Hanson and
Janneke his wife
10 Hance Rem Jan, Peter Danll Jores } 6
Janake Cattaline Dau
Negro Jeffrey 1
Lorus Haff
Canuerte his wife
11 Jewrin Peter, Johannis and Jacob } Sones, Stinchee Maria, Tuntee Margaretta } Dau, Sauta
Edec: Van Skyagg and
Ebell his wife
7 Cornelius ffrancis
and Arian
Elizabeth Rebecca
Poulas Amarman
3 and Abiena his wife
Abena: Daughter
Bam Bloome and
4 ffammily his wife
Garratt, Johannis
Eliz Bloodgood
5 Wm and Elizabeth
one negro Will



Dirick Poules
and Sarah his wife
8 Peter Thynis
Rich'd: Wm Jon
Charles Sarah
one negro Tom
2 John Bloodgood
and Mary his wife
2 Powell Hoff and
Rachell his wife
2 John Jores and
Maria his wife
Derick Brewer and
3 his wife Hannah
1 child

*French Inhabits*

John: Genung
3 and Margreta his wife:
John: sone
negros 2
ffrancis Burto and
Mary his wife
5 John ffrancis
Abigal: Daug
Sarah Doughty
4 Benjamin } Sones
William }
Sarah Seruant
Negros: Okee and Mary
2 Mary Perkins
Abigale Daug
Bess: Robin Maria } 3
Hanes }
2 Ann Noble
Abigale Serut
Negros: Jack Jan 2
3 Mary Bowne
Annis Ruth; Daugh
Negros: James and } 2
Nell }



1698

Arther powell and
4 Margrett his wife
Richard Arther sones
John Hinchman
and Sarah his wife
7 John James
Mercy Mary and
Sarah
Negroo Hetchtor 1
Richard Chew and
ffrances his wife
7 Rich'd Henry Tho
Hannah Charely
Mary Elizabeth
Thomas Runley and
4 Mary his wife
Thomas sone
Hannah
ffrancis Doughty
and Mary his wife
8 Elias palmer
ffrancis Obadiah
Sarah Charely Mary
Negros Vester Rose 2
John Talman and
Mary his wife
7 John James peter
Mary Elizabeth
Charles Tom
Sarah 2 ch 5
John Thorne Senr and
5 Mary his wife
Hannah and Sarah Wm
Negros Alex wo: 2
William ffowler Carp
and Mary his wife
8 William John
Joseph Benj
Mary Rebeca
Negro Jack 1
John Thorne Jun'r

6 Katherin his wife
John Mary
Eliz: Deborah
Henry Taylor and
5 Mary Sarah his wife
Sarah phebe
Negro Tonny 1
Edward Greffin ju
4 Deborah his wife
Edward Mary
2 William Owen and
Mary his wife
2 Hugh Cowperthawt
Mary Southick
Negro Anthony—1
2 Henry ffranklin
and Sarah his wife
1 negro
3 Patience Cornelius
Elias: Mary—
Tho: ffarrington
and Abigale his wife
Thomas Robert
Benjamin—
8 Elizab: Bridgett
Abigale
Negros—Mingo } 2
Winnee }
Harman Kinge
6 and Mary his wife
John Joseph
Benj. ffrancis
Toby 1
William ffowler wea
3 and Judith his wife
William sone
Thomas Willett
3 and Sarah his wife
Sarah—Daughter
Negro Lay—1
Thomas Hinchman



4 and Meriam his wife
Thomas and Sarah—
2 George Langley and
Rebeca his wife
Mary and Sampson—2
Matt ffarington
5 and Hannah his wife
Matthew Sarah and
Edward
John Manton
ffrances John
5 Cornelius
Deborah Ebell—
Thomas Yeates
and Mary his wife
6 Mary ye mother
Wm Benj Jane
Elias Doughty
Elizabeth his wife
5 Elias Eliz: Thomas
Negro: Jack—1
Charles Doughty
and Elizabeth his wife
6 John Charles—
Sarah Elizabeth
1 negro black boy 1
John Harrington
and Elzbth his wife
John Edward Matthew
13 Thomas Sam'll Robert
Mercy Margrett
Dorythy Anna—
Elizabeth
Sam'll Bowne
and Mary his wife
6 Samll Thomas
Ellmer Hannah
Negros Simon
Nany mingo 3
Joseph palmer
6 and Sarah his wife

Thursday 29

Dani'll Esther
Rio'h pricilla
Tho: Hedger and
Elizabeth his wife
Eliakim Thomas
11 Mary Hannah—
Jane Sarah Deborah
Elizabeth
Joseph Thorne and
Mary his wife—
Joseph William
11 Thomas John—
Benjamin Abraham
Hannah Mary Susan
1 Negro Tom:—1
Sam'll Haight and
Sarah his wife—
10 Nicholas Jonathan
David John Sarah Mary
Hannah phebe—
and 1 negro 1
Thomas fford and
3 Sarah his wife—
Thomas Child
2 Esther fford
William
Negro Anthony—1
John Embree and
6 Sarah his wife
Robert John Samll
Sarah
Hatham'll Roe and
3 Elizab'th his wife
David
Charles Morgan
and Elizabeth his wife
7 Charles James Thomas
Sarah Ephraim Sophy
Negros: peter James
John Cornelius and
Mary his wife—



10 John Dani'll Sam'll
Joseph Deborah
Mary phebe Sarah
Negro: Zambo: 1
Jona Wright Senr
and Sarah his wife
9 Sam'll Richard Charles
Job: Mary Hannah
John
Henry Wright and
4 Mary his wife
Hannah Sarah
Jona: Wright Ju
4 and Wine his wife
Jonathan Elizabeth
Dauid Wright and
4 Hannah his wife
Dauid phebe
Joseph Lawrense
and Mary his wife
4 Richard Thomas
1 Negro Jack—1
2 John Hopper Peintr
and Christopher
2 John Hopper Jun
and Margarett his wife
John Harrison
and Elizabeth his wife
7 William Edward
Henry Eliz Ann
Negros Hechtor } 2
Kate }
Margery Smith
3 Judeth Hannah
Samuel Tatem and
Elizabeth his wife
6 Sam'll Eliza patience
Mary negro—1
Benj Havileind and
5 Abigaile his wife
Adam Benj John

Abigale Bethia
William Benger and
5 his wife Elizabeth
John Jacob Eliz
John Jeauiland and
3 Sarah his wife
John
Thomas Wildee
and Elizabeth his wife
8 Edward Rich'd
Tho Obadiah
Isaaih Eliz'bth
Edward Greffein Se
3 and Mary his wife
Deborah
Negro; Jack:—1
John Rodman
and Mary his wife
9 John Samuell—
Joseph William
Thomas An Eiliz:
Negros—11
John Lawrence and
his wife Elizab'th
7 William Richard
Eliz: Mary Deborah
Negros James Rose
Bess Robin Moll—5
Benj ffeild and
Hannah his wife
6 Benj John Antho
Sam'll
Negros Jo: Betty—2
John Greffin and
Elizabeth his wife
5 John Benj Isaac
Joseph Elizab'th
Rich'd Greffin and
5 Susan his wife
Sam'll Sarah Rich'd
Dauid Roe Mary

FIELD



3 his wife
Mary: Negro Sam 1
Rebecca Clery
4 Athelena Rebecca
phebe Negro: 1
Philip Odall and
his wife Mary
7 Philip Mary
John Elizab'th
Deborah
Joseph Hedger
and Hannah his
7 wife—Joseph
Margrett
Uriah Sarah
Hannah
Antnody Badgley
5 Elizab'th his wife
Anthony George—
phebe: 1 Negro 1
Dan'll Patrick and
4 Dinah his wife
Sarah James ffeke
One Negro 1
John Ryder and his
wife, John Robert
6 Hettie Wintie
One negro 1
2 Dennis Holdrone
Sarah his wife
Josiah Genning
3 and Martha his wife
one child
Edee Wilday
3 Rebecca and Mary
ffreemen—men
Tho: Lawrense
James Clement Ju'r
John Clement
John Huker
Jacob Cornell

1648

BADGLEY

Thomas ffeild
Joseph ffeild
Derick Areson
John Areson
John Yeates
John Man
James ffeke
Robert Snelhen
Tho: Steuens
John Dewildoe
Abraham Rich
Robert Hinchman
Inhabitants 530
Negros 113

According to ye best of our Knowledges
Jonathan Wright
James Clement

[*Endorsed.*] a trew Lest as it is returned to us by the above constable and Clerk the Last of augost 1698.
Tho. Hicks
Danl'l White
John Smith
Edward White
Samuel Mowett
John Tredwell
William Hallett

## IV

## AN ACCOUNT

OF EACH INHABITANT OF FFLUSHINGS PROVISIONS AS FFOLLOWET.[4]

[A. D. 1711.]

| | Bacon lb. | Wheat bush. | Indian bushels | Cheese | Butter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jus. William Bloodgood | 120 | 13 | 30 | 180 | |
| Jus. David Wright | 55 | 10 | 6 | 18 | |
| Benj: ffield | 160 | 130 | 20 | 240 | |
| James Clement Junr. | 20 | | 6 | 12 | |
| John Rodman | 90 | 80 | | 210 | |
| Mary Talman | 40 | 18 | | 127 | |
| ffrancis Doughty | 40 | | 20 | 100 | |
| Thomas Rushmore | 50 | | | 15 | |
| Thomas Weekes | 198 | 190 | 48 | 300 | |
| Margret Powell | 30 | | | | |
| Joseph Hedges | 15 | 5 | | 15 | |
| Joseph Van Cliff | 130 | 10 | 1 | 54 | |
| Joseph Rodman | 150 | 60 | 20 | 100 | |
| Phillip Udall | 18 | 25 | 2 | 24 | |
| Obadiah Lawrence | 40 | 6 | 10 | 60 | |
| Samll Haight Junr | 36 | 6 | | 70 | |
| Jewrin Ryder | 12 | 4 | 5 | 16 | |
| Tho Hinchman | 6 | 6 | 5 | | |

[4] *Copy of Document in New York State Library, LV, 189.*

1711

| | Bacon lb. | Wheat bush. | Indian bushels | Cheese | Butter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samll Thorne Junr | 40 | 7 | 3 | 80 | 10 |
| Nicholas Haight | 12 | 3 | | 9 | |
| Charls Doughty | 50 | 6 | 3 | 48 | |
| James Jackson | 50 | 20 | 6 | | |
| Elias Doughty | 57 | 8 | 2 | | |
| Peter Stringam | 12 | | | | |
| Peter Haff | 15 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Thomas Clement | 20 | 2 | | | |
| John Burto | 8 | 2 | | 80 | |
| Cornels Hoglant | 38 | | | 20 | 16 |
| Barn Bloome | 30 | 14 | | 25 | |
| Dirck Brinker | 68 | 20 | 2 | 80 | 35 |
| Tho Acreson | 15 | | | | 11 |
| Peter Mefor | 35 | 50 | 7 | | |
| Lawre Haff | 46 | 6 | 6 | | |
| Joseph Palmer | 18 | | 4 | | |
| Anthony Glean | 50 | 6 | | | |
| Wm Burling | 55 | 30 | 3 | | |
| Tho Rattonne | 30 | | | | |
| Jon Lowcie | 6 | | 3 | | |
| Tho Willett Junr | 90 | 7 | 20 | 75 | |
| Coll Tho Willett | 250 | 80 | 25 | 156 | |
| Samll Ketcham | 25 | 1 | | | |
| Tho Chambers | | 6 | | 12 | |
| Jerim Genung | 50 | | 1 | 40 | |
| John Clement | 28 | 1 | | 20 | |
| John Vanleiw | 50 | 5 | 2 | | |
| James Clement | 90 | 4 | 2 | 50 | |
| Joseph Thorne | 13 | | | | |
| Danill Lawrence | | 12 | | | |
| John Serls | 12 | | | | |

Endorsed, "Acco$^{t}$ of Provisions in ffiushing, July 1711."

1715

## V

## A LIST

OF THE OFFICERS AND SOULDIERS BELONGING TO THE COMPANY OF JONATHAN WRIGHT, CAPTN.[5]

[A. D. 1715.]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Willm Thorne, Lieutenant | | Anthony Badgeley | Serjants |
| John Tallman, Ensign | | Tunis Covert | Serjants |
| John Taylor | Corporals | | |
| James Lewis, Junr | Corporals | | |
| | | Thom Gleane, Drummer. | |
| Johanus Van Wick | | Wilm Burling | |
| Nathl Roe | | Steven ffoard | |
| Steven Ryder | | Thom: Clement | |
| Christopher Hopper | | John Baalding | |
| Samll Clemment | | Benjamin ffield | |
| Joseph Lawrence | | John Embree | |
| Joseph Hedges | | John Hix | |
| Thom: Rattoone | | ffrancis Doughty Junr | |
| Wm Hix | | Steven Hix | |
| Elikiam Hedges | | Thom: Hix | |
| James Talman | | Joseph ffield | |

5 This is to certify that the above, with the copy on sheet No. 1 is a correct copy, and of the whole thereof, of a document on page 59 of a manuscript volume, in the custody of the Regents of the University of the State of New York in the State Library, entitled New York Colonial Manuscripts, vol. 60.

George Rogers Howell,
Archivist.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cornelius Maston | Samll ffield |
| John Bloodgood | Thom: Hedges |
| Samll Embree | Benjmn ffowler |
| Thom: Eacason | Harculus Ryder |
| John Washbon | Richd Willdey |
| Ram Oderyonson | Isaiah Willdey |
| Samll Bowne Junr | Thom: Willdey |
| John ffarington | John Coe |
| John Griffen | Richd Lawrence |
| Richard Griffen | Abraham Gray |
| Charles Doughty | Samll Griffen |
| Elias Doughty Senr | Richd Lawrence of ye Neck |
| Thom: ffoard Senr | Thom: Lawrence |
| John Esmund Senr | David Roe |
| Joseph Thorne, Bay Side | Thomas Thorne |
| Thom ffield | John Bowne |
| James Clement | Thom: ffarington, Bay Side |
| John Yeats | Thom: ffarington of ye Towne |
| Nicholas Haight | Samll ffarington |
| John Ryder | James Cromell |
| ffrancis Yeats | Elias Doughty |
| Thom: Bowne | Danll Lawrence |
| Willm Smith | Samll Lawrence |
| Jacob Griffen | Cornelius Van Wick |
| Thom: Carlé | Garret Bloome |
| Adam Lawrence | Thom: Jaxson |
| Samll Stringam | Uria Hedges |
| Thom: Stringam | Thom: Hinchman Junr |
| John Doughty | |

# VI

## SUFFERINGS OF THE FRIENDS

### IN FLUSHING DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.[6]

Taken from Daniel Bowne, for refusing military service, by Captain Hoogland's warrant, a silver watch, worth £7, and a looking glass, worth £3. 1776

29th of 8th month. Taken from John Bowne, by the Major of the Light Horse, for the use of the army, 21 old sheep, at 13 shillings each, and 15 lambs, at 11 shillings each; and 9th of 9th month, taken by Captain Moxome, 31 bushels of oats, at 3 shillings per bushel.

Distresses made upon the goods of Ebenezer Beaman, by order of the militia officers: A dictionary, worth 12 shillings; two large pewter basins, 16 shillings; diaper table-cloth, and pewter funnel, 28 shillings; looking-glass, £3; an iron-shod cart and tackling, £14; a horse, £18, 12 s.

Taken from John Lawrence by the militia Sergeant, for not appearing under arms, a warming-pan, to the value of £1.

Taken from Ann Field, by order of Captain Hoogland, being to serve military purposes, a watch worth £8; 2½ bushels of wheat, £1. 10 s.; a horse, £25. 1777

Taken from John Bowne, for not appearing with the militia, a fat hog, £5.

6 *Onderdonk's Documents and Letters, Second Series, p. 59.*

THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT

William Humfrey ) Justices of the Peace

John Wilkeson )
Area Delong )
James Vandeborough ) Overseers of the Poor

Allowed for the keeping Clothing and Doctering of the Poor of said Precinct from the 16th day of April 1771 to the 21st Day of April 1772 the sum of Eighty two pound thirteen shillings and eleven pence.

Per William Humfrey, Clerk.

Voted that an allowance be made to the poor masters for the present year, on their accounts being brought in before the Justices at their Meeting on the 3rd."

Allowance for the poor in Beekman in 1773 was £60.

Some of the money raised to help the poor came from the tax on liquor, as the following note from the County Supervisor's meeting of 5 June 1781 shows: "Supervisors order that the money levied by virtue of the excise laid on Retailers of Spirituous Liquors within this county, be paid into the hands of the poor masters of the several precincts Respective, where excise shall be levied - for the use of the poor of their respective precincts." The Beekman Precinct Prudential Laws passed 2 April 1776 provided that any money left over from the sale of stray animals was also to go to the poor.

On 18 May 1787 attorney Livingston Kent, "in behalf of the overseers of the poor of Beekman's Precinct, on an appeal to an order made by two of the justices of Rombout Precinct for the removal of Sophia Losee--" the court [of General Sessions] ordered that the appeal be argued at the next court. On 11 Oct. 1787 the matter was brought up. Witnesses for Rombout were Teunis Tappen, John Brinkerhoff, Elias Clapp, Martin Wiltsie and Jeremiah Cooper. Witnesses for Beekman were Peter Losee and Justice Van Wyck. The overseers from Beekman presented an account amounting to £23/7/6 "which was audited and allowed in open court." The next day, with Mr. Hoffman representing Beekman and Moss Kent attorney for Rombout, it was agreed that Fredericksburgh Precinct should pay Rombout £19/11.

On 13 Oct. 1797 the overseers of the Poor of the Town of Beekman sued ___ Adams and Charlotte, his wife, and Gilbert Adams and Rachel, his wife, on application respecting Robert Dingee, a pauper, on whether he should become chargeable to the town of Beekman. Witnesses for the town were Ebenezer Cary, James Saterly, Silas Belding, Robert Johnson, John Crane and Elijah Townsend.



Two notifications of affidavits were read and filed. "It is the order of the court that no order be made by this court for the maintainence of the said pauper." [Court of General Sessions].

On 10 Oct. 1799 the overseers of the poor of the town brought an action in the Court of General Sessions against Joseph Force on an order of bastardy. Witnesses at trial for the town were Susannah Wooley and Austin Wooley. Witnesses for Force were Ruth Paddock, James Ferguson, Elizabeth Tallardy and Peter Moshier. Force was found guilty and ordered to pay a fine of $8 and costs.

## PAWLING POOR RECORDS

Allowance for the poor in Pawling in 1773 was £150.

"To the Honourable Court at Poughkeepsie-- May it please the court to order for the Present Year Two Hundred Pounds New Emmission for the Support of the poor of Pawlings Precinct--

Ambrose Latting )
John Langdon ) Overseers of the Poor
Comfort Shaw )
Pawlings Precinct 13 May 1784 [AD 10329].

On 29 March 1797 an appeal was made to the Court of General Sessions "on the cause of the removal of Isaac Utter, Mary Utter and their children, Lois, Isaac and David from the town of Pawlings to the town of Fredericks." The case was held over to the next session. On 14 Oct. 1797 the case was tried with witnesses for overseers of the poor of the town of Pawling being Peletiah Brewster, Moses Northrup, Comfort Ludington and Elijah Townsend. Witnesses for the overseers of the poor from Fredericks were Isaac Utter, David Hill and Edward Money. The court ordered the order to be quashed.

## HELP FOR YELLOW FEVER VICTIMS

In 1798 yellow fever broke out in New York City and the *Poughkeepsie Journal* carried stories about the donations of food made by various communities to those afflicted in the city. The following are some excerpts which concern Beekman and Pawling:

The Sloop FARMER by Capt. P. Palen of Wappingers Landing carried donations from the people of Beekman who gave one cheese, 6 pounds of butter, 38 fowls, 26 bushels potatoes and 45 pounds of rye meal. [PJ 13 Nov.

would not take an oath and refused to engage in war or training for war. They believed in education for both sexes and some women became well known Quaker ministers.

The Quakers made frequent pilgrimages to other Meetings and New England Quaker records indicate that Quakers from the Oblong and Nine Partners were visitors on many occasions. The Nantucket Meeting noted many visits such as the following: "8th month 1777, [Aaron Lancaster of Oblong and David Sands of Nine Partners], These friends were on the island 3 weeks and 4 or 5 days; they had extraordinary Service among us, in visiting all the families of friends distinctly, also having Select meetings of the heads of families of friends, also with the youth, males by themselves, and females by themselves, also several meetings of other Societies selected from those under the care of friends; may their zeal for the prosperity of truth and our welfare be greatly remembered."

This same Meeting noted 6th month 1778-- "Aaron Lancaster [visited] 3 times [from] Oblong, David Sands 2 times 9 partners; these friends have not been home since they were here Last year, but have been visiting to Ye Eastward as far as Kennebeck." [Early Settlers of Nantucket, 333].

It is interesting to note that Aaron Lancaster from the Oblong Meeting was not a native of New England, but of Pennsylvania.

The Nine Partners Meeting (in Millbrook) [NPMM] was attended by Quakers from Dover and the Oswego and Verbank areas of Beekman until the Oswego meeting was established in 1750 and granted Preparative status in 1759. The Nine Partners Meeting House was built shortly after 1742 and was on the site of the present brick building. This was a weekly Meeting until 23 Feb. 1769 when it became the 3rd monthly meeting on the mainland. The Nine Partners Monthly Meeting sponsored many other Meetings, both locally and at great distances. The local ones were Oswego, Chestnut Ridge, Creek, Crum Elbow, and West Branch. Some more distant Meetings were Easton and White Creek in Washington Co., NY, and Adolphustown in Canada.

The Oswego Meeting was established as early as 1750, given Preparity status in 1759 and made a Monthly Meeting in 1803. The Meeting House still stands in Oswego, north of Oswego Road and east of North Smith Road in present day Union Vale. Land for the Oswego Meeting was purchased by Jesse Irish, Nathaniel Yeomans





and Allen Moore on 2 April 1757 from Robert G. Livingston for 5 shillings. On 18 day, 8th month 1757 Allen Moore was appointed to take into his oversight the building of a meeting house at Oswego, one story high, thirty feet square, "near the spot where the other was burnt."

From 20 Feb. 1788 through 10 May 1791 the minutes of the Nine Partners Meeting have many references to the building of a new Meeting House in Oswego. It was felt that a building 28 ft. by 34 ft., two stories high would cost £350 and the Friends at Oswego initially only subscribed £76 and the Nine Partners Meeting only £66/42. At the Meeting of 26th of Eleventh Month 1789, it was agreed that a committee could begin collecting materials for the building. Jonathan Clark, Joseph Hoxie, Ladowick Hoxie, Garret Burtis and Lawrence Dean were appointed to have oversight of said building and proceed accordingly and appoint Tripp Mosher, Pontius Wooley, Jadiwick Tallman, Reuben Haight, Joseph Wilbur, Enoch Dorland, Samuel Dorland Jr. and Henry Gidley to assist the Trustees in planning the house to the best advantage." The building was completed by the May 1791 date.

The West Branch Meeting was formerly located west of the Taconic State Parkway and south of Mountain Road. Worship was allowed at this Meeting by 1792 and it was allowed Preparative status in 1800. A meeting was allowed in Poughquag, in Gardner Hollow, in 1771 and land for this meeting was deeded by Henry Beekman to Elnathan Sweet; "for sole use of Society of Friends to build a Meeting House." This consisted of two acres which was taken out of the farm of Mary Sherman and the first meetings were held at her house. The consideration was 5 shillings, dated 15 Oct. 1773. [D 7:497]. Another Meeting was allowed on Chestnut Ridge in Dover in 1790. [From Del Upton mss., DCHS].

Records of the Nine Partners Meeting are complete and similar to those of the Oblong Meeting. The early records for Oswego, West Branch and Poughquag are contained in the Oblong Meeting Minutes. Overall, the Quaker records have been excellent sources of genealogical data. Many records contain maiden names of wives and dates of death of individuals who are not listed otherwise. [For further research on Quaker records see article by Elizabeth H. Moger in Tree Talks, 25:1, March 1985].

The Oblong Meeting sponsored the Meeting at Peach Ponds in Southeast Precinct in 1760. The land was deeded by Daniel and David Haviland 12 Aug. 1782 "for and in

Tampa

cloathing house carding Machine house & Swill house with a privilege to draw water from the Mill Pond..", and John Preston was granted one dwelling house, "one old grist Mill and one Saw Mill and one Stone House."

In March or April 1779 Henry and Paul Schenck purchased 42 casks of flour for the army at Thomas Netheway's mill in Beekman Precinct. The flour belonged to Edward Howard. [GCP 2274].

Henry G. Livingston placed a notice 17 April 1783:

"To be sold- a small farm on Chestnut Ridge in the State of New York together with a good grist mill, in the heart of a wheat county and a new saw mill. For particulars apply to the subscriber at Sharon." [*New York Packet and American Advertiser*].

The NYPL Livingston Papers, [box 1, folder 9], contain a letter of 29 June 1784 from Robert G. Livingston Jr. of Dover to Gilbert Livingston detailing plans for a mill in Dover. It discusses costs to construct, etc.

Henry G. Livingston advertised several farms for sale in the *Poughkeepsie Journal* of 16 Dec. 1795. Included in the ad was the following: "A Grist Mill in Dover, Pawlings town, near Mr. Luther Holley's store; the mill and dam will be delivered in good order, the mill has an excellent pair of Esopus stones, and a common and superfine bolt, and is situated in a good wheat country; to be sold with the mill, a small millers house and coopers shop. and privilege of pasture and fire wood, price £450. For further information apply to Mr. Luther Holley at Dover. One fourth part of the purchase money to be paid at the execution of the deeds, the remainder in five or six years with annual interest. An indisputable title will be given by Henry G. Livingston, Red Hook, Dec. 10, 1795."

The Dutchess County Loan Office advertised in the 6 Jan. 1789 edition of *The Country Journal and Dutchess and Ulster County Farmer's Register* the sale of "a sawmill and land late of Rufus Herrick situated in Pawling."

A mill was probably operating in Billings by 1772 or so by Capt. Joseph Reynolds and Stephen Moore began operating a grist mill in Moore's Mills early in the 19th century. The 1810 census listed the mills in Beekman as follows:





| Grist | Fulling | Carding |
|---|---|---|
| Federal Vanderburgh | Thomas Flagler | Thomas Flagler |
| Nehemiah Doughty | Thomas Doughty | John H. Vincent |
| John H. Vincent | Jonathan Sweet | Joseph R. Harris |
| Joseph R. Harris | | |
| James Skidmore | | |
| Stephen Moore | | |

In 1810 there were the following businesses listed on the Beekman census in addition to the mills noted above: Gabriel Van Derburgh was running a distillery, as was probably Jacob Reasoner, and together they distilled 2000 gallons of liquor. There was one hattery which produced 1000 hats and five tanneries which treated 3500 hides and skins. [The owners are not listed for the last two groups].

The people were primarily farmers and in 1810 their animals totaled: horses- 1484; cattle- 4543; sheep- 7571. They had a total of 166 looms and had made 35,510 yards of cloth. This total does not include Pawling or Dover.

The *Poughkeepsie Journal* of 8 April 1795 carried a notice about another kind of mill in Beekman, an oil mill:

NOTICE

The subscribers inform the public that they have lately purchased the Oil Mill of William Moore, in Beekman Town, where they propose to carry on the Oil Manufactury in the best manner, and will supply the public as cheap as they can purchase in the City of New York, or elsewhere.

Flax-seed will also be taken on Shares or Cash paid for the same at said mill or at the house of Zebulon Greene in Washington Town.

Farmers and other persons may be supplied for Cash with good clean feed for sowing by

ZEBULON GREEN
JACOB GREEN

April 6th, 1795.

A later paper had further data:

FOR SALE

"At public vendue on the 28th day of the instant, at the house of the subscriber in the town of Washington. AN OIL-MILL, HOUSE, AND about an acre of land, on which are about 50 bearing apple trees. The mill is in tolerable repair, the house contains four rooms, besides

"Misdemeanor in the office of Justice of the Peace."

The Supervisor's meeting held the last Tuesday in May allowed the following:

To Elisha Champlin for removing Jasper M. Gidley and family from Beekman town to Fishkill Town £0/16/
To James Tallmadge, Morris Pleas and Ebenezer Mott, for Special Sessions held for the Tryal of Stephen Tamberson, each 8/ 1/4/
To Hendrich Hagaman for forwarding John Draper from Fishkill to Beekmans, on warrant of Transportation 16/
To Jesse Oakley, for 3 days service in Inspecting loan office mortgages at 3/ and expenses 8/ 17/
for conveying ballots to the clerk 8/
for 5 days service at this annual meeting at 3/ and expenses 8/ 1/3/0

The Supervisors examined the Treasury books and determined that Beekman owed arrears for collector Phineas Woodward from 1769 in the amount of £5/1/1. Another accounting showed that the Towns had overpaid their taxes from 1786 through 1793 by a total of £1015/13/7 and this was offset against losses of £174/10/1 for a balance due the towns of £841/03/6, of which Beekman was given a credit of £76/11/3.

TOWN CHARGES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To the overseers of the poor | £110 | |
| To Ebenezer Cary, for 3 days service as Commissioner of highways | | 18/ |
| To Hezekiah Collins for the like service | | 18/ |
| To Gideon Thompson for 1 ditto | | 6/ |
| To Maurice Pleas for 3 days as inspector of elections | | 18/ |
| To Thomas Humphrey for 3 days ditto | 18/0 | |
| for 1 1/2 days assessing | 9/ | 1/7/0 |
| To John Wilkinson for the like service | | 1/7/ |
| To Daniel Uhle for the like service | | 1/7/ |
| To Martin Overocker for 1 1/2 day assessing | | 9/ |
| To Jeremiah Haxton for the like service | | 9/ |
| To Isaac Weeks as clerk to the assessors | | 9/ |
| To Gideon Jenkins as Clerk at the Election 3 days at 8/ | | 1/4/ |
| To Andrew Wiltsie for like service | | 1/4 |
| To Jesse Oakley for convening inspectors of elections | 0/8/0 | |
| for advertising the same | 0/8/0 | |
| paper, wax & tape | 0/1/6 | |
| for inspecting elections | 0/18/0 | 1/15/6 |
| | | £122/11/6 |

Beekmans proportion of the general





| | |
|---|---|
| county charge | 30/6/1 |
| Supervisors order that there be raised on Beekman Town for the arrears of Phineas Woodward in the year 1769 | 5/0/1 |
| | £157/17/8 |
| Treasurer's Fees | 14/2 |
| Collector's ditto | 10/1/1 |
| | £168/12/11 |

**BEEKMAN TOWN MEETING 7 April 1795**
Maurice Pleas, Town Clerk

Jesse Oakley, Supervisor

Thomas Humphrey )
John Wilkinson )
Daniel Uhle ) Assessors
Ebenezer Cary )
Martinus Overocker )

Isaac Weeks, Collector; Abraham Losee & Israel Shear his surety in £500.

Isaac Weeks )
Elisha Champlin ) Constables
Gideon Jenkins )

Ebenezer Cary ) Overseers of
Hezekiah Collins ) the Poor

Ebenezer Cary )
Hezekiah Collins ) Commissioners of
Gideon Thompson ) the Highways

Benjamin Albro )
Israel Vail )
Hezekiah Collins ) Fence Viewers
Nehemiah Oakley )
Johannes DeLong )

Daniel Uhle )
Hezekiah Collins ) Pound Keepers
Zachariah Flagler )

Prudential Laws as last year.

The Meeting also voted that the sum of £100 be raised for the support of the poor this year. And also that the next annual Town Meeting shall be held at the house of Henry Smith.

Overseers of the Highways

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholas Lossing | John Whitman |
| Samuel Dorland Jr. | Thomas Doughty |
| John McCord | Charles Thomas |
| Gideon Hall | Martinus Overocker |
| William White | John Dorland |
| John Wilkinson | Allen Fish |
| Thomas Castell | Jacob Fowler |
| Israel I. Vail | Nathan Miller |
| Jonathan Sweet | Jeremiah Haxton |
| Joseph Griffen | Shadrach Sherman |
| Benjamin Dunham | Joseph Dennis |
| Peter Johnson | Joseph Tibbets |
| Daniel Butler | Elias Emigh |
| Samuel Curtis | James Simmons |
| Gilbert Palen | Daniel Van Voorhis |
| William McCord | John Niles |
| Jacob Hutchins | _____ Brownell |
| Abraham Overhisor | Thomas Vail |
| Martin Wiltsey | Joseph Doty |
| James Lake | David R. Bogart |

Maurice Pleas and Ebenezer Cary were appointed Justices of the Peace 9 March 1795.

The stealing of horses was always a problem in Beekman but this year the residents decided they would take strong action against it. The following notice was in the *Poughkeepsie Journal* of 23 Jan. 1795:

HORSE THIEVES

Whereas the villainous practice of Horse stealing prevails in an alarming degree in this county: In order to detect the thieves, and recover the stolen horses, we the subscribers do jointly and severally promise, and bind ourselves, that we will be at the equal expence in endeavoring to apprehend the thieves and horses: and that eight riders we have appointed, will set off by night or day, in as many directions, for the above purposes: and that a committee of the following persons were chosen to manage the business, viz. Jesse Clapp, Gilbert R. Livingston, Hezekiah Collins, James Congdon, Jonathan Clark, Martinus Overocker, and Joseph Potter.

*Subscribers names.* Hezekiah Collins, Gilbert R. Livingston, Jonathon Clark, Daniel Haight, Samuel Curtis, Thomas Saffin, Jesse I. Clapp, Joshua Collins, Joseph Potter, James Congdon, John Dorland, Chauncey Losee, Charles Ferguson, Joel Haight, Ephraim Congdon, Philip





Clark, Farrington Ferguson, jun., Thomas Esmond, Michael Vincent, Tilly Pine, James Pine, Sylvester Potter, Gilbert Noxon, Isaac Holmes, Aaron Holmes, Stephen Townsend, George Losee, Israel Shear, Derrick Swade, Peter Bush, John Billings, Martin Overocker, Barent Velie, Garret Burtis, John Mc Cord, James Simmons, Jesse Oakley, Benjamin Sweet, Joseph Doty, William Moore, Israel Vail, Charles Hoag, Joseph Harris.

*Beekman, Oswego,*
*January 23, 1795*

The Supervisor's meeting held the last Tuesday in May allowed the following: [These records, through 1800, from MF 143 at DC Clerk's office].

To Maurice Pleas, Hezekiah Collins and Abraham Sleight, Esqs. for holding as special sessions for the trial of James Tilley for pettit larceny £2

To Gershom Martin for conveying John C. Carman to Poughkeepsie goal charged with murder, for himself, his guard and expenses. £2/3/6

To Mathew Valentine for assisting the said Martin 12/

To William Martin and Jesse Baker for making the coffin for Zachryder and going after the coroner £1/4/

To Henry McNeal, John Roe and John Stringham for assisting constable Martin in conveying John C. Carman to goal £1/16

To Hendrick Hegeman for conveying Easter Sheffield from Fishkill to Beekman Town together with her 4 children, and afterwards conveying them to William Tallmans in said Fishkill and subsisting them £31/14

To Maurice Pleas for recording 3 roads at 2/ 6/

To Maurice Pleas and James Vanderburgh for a warrant to summon a jury to appraise the damages in laying a road through N. Bogart's land 2/

& their attendance each 8/, which proved abortive 18/

To Maurice Pleas and Hezekiah Collins for a warrant for a like nature and their attendance as majestrates which also proved abortive 18/

To Maurice Pleas for qualifying 12 freeholders that the above road was necessary 12/

To Maurice Pleas and Cornelius Van Wyck for making an inquisition on the body of Timothy Sackryder £3

To James Vanderburgh, Maurice Pleas and Jonathan Dennis for holding a special sessions for the tryal of Phebe, a black woman, charged with pettit larceny, and the constables attending £2

To the said justices for the like tryal of

Film 1005058
STEELMAN
Toy

THE NEW YORK

# Genealogical and Biographical Record

VOL. LXXIX NEW YORK, JULY, 1948 No. 3

TOY
STEELMAN

## CAPTAIN HANS MANSSON, ANCESTOR OF THE STEELMAN FAMILY

COMPILED BY ROSS KEELYR COOK,
173 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange, N. J.,
and
DR. ARTHUR ADAMS,
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

The Steelman family is a wide spread and prominent one in Southern New Jersey and, naturally, in the three centuries since its immigrant ancestor came to these shores, representatives have drifted to many parts of the United States. Who this immigrant ancestor was, has until recently remained a mystery, though the problem of his identity has interested numerous descendants over a period of many years.

As will appear in the course of this paper, the four known progenitors of the different branches of the family were born in New Sweden. It seemed evident that the mystery of their parentage was due to some change of name, a practice common among descendants of early Swedish settlers. That this is true is more than suggested by the enigmatic reference, in the Rev. Andrew Rudman's 1697 list of the members of the congregation of Old Swedes Church in Philadelphia, to the mother of the family as "Mrs. Ella, mother of the Steelmans now." It would seem that the only possible interpretation of this expression is "Mrs. Ella, mother of those persons now called or known by the name of Steelman," implying that at an earlier time they had been known by some other name.

It is the purpose of this article to show who was the husband of Mrs. Ella—that is, who was the progenitor of the Steelman family—and to present in approximately chronological order all the important references to him that have been found in New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey records. It may be regarded as the result of the work of both compilers who have been interested and have compared notes and views for nearly thirty years. Each has made discoveries of new material or has come to realize the relevance and significance of documents long known to both. Mr. Cook's interest, perhaps, was aroused by his reading of an article on the family by Dr. Adams published in 1912. From there on, ideas and suggestions were freely and often exchanged, till Dr. Adams's discovery of the reference to Peter, son of Hance Monseur in the Burlington County Court records, later referred to, put the identity of the father of the four Steelman brothers beyond question.

The early records of the Charles Steelman family were set forth by Dr.

T9T
Stolen Map

Adams in the article, referred to above, entitled "Notes on the Steelman Family of Cinnaminson Township in Burlington County and Greenwich Township in Gloucester County, New Jersey." (Penna. Mag. Hist. & Biog. v.36, pp.464–72). We know the family was Swedish and the name Steelman first appears in the Delaware River Region in a record of Chester Township, Burlington County, N.J., dated May 26, 1692. As it is well established that there was no Swedish immigration immediately prior nor subsequent to this period, it is reasonable to suppose that this family had been here for some time, but under what name they were recorded had never been determined.

The Rev. Andrew Rudman commenced his pastorate of Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia, in 1697, and his list of parishioners was probably started the same year. He evidently used church records for most of his material, but some of it must have been hearsay and no doubt he never met all of the people listed. He notes the Steelmans as all residents of New Jersey in the two following references: "Senamensing, at the other side of the River. Mrs. Ella, mother of the Steelmans now. Her sons, Eric aged 16 ys; Charles 18 ys." "On the Sea Shore, Great Egg Harbor. James Steelman; his wife Susanna, sister of Elias Toy. Their children, Andrew 5½ years, Susannah, 3½ years. His mother-in-law Christina, A servant girl. Peter Steelman; his wife Gertrud. Two children." (Penna. Mag. Hist. & Biog. v.2, pp.224–25).

Mrs. Ella, mother of the Steelmans *now*, has always puzzled historians and genealogists but we can now identify her. We find she died Jan. 22, 1718, according to the records of Trinity (Racoon) Church of Swedesboro, N.J. They state she was eighty and up at her death and that she had been born in Sweden. She evidently had removed from Cinnaminson to Gloucester County and at the time of her death resided with her grandson, Eric Steelman. Born, therefore, circa 1630–35, she certainly was not the mother of Eric and Charles Steelman, Jr.; nor was she the wife of Charles, Sr.; instead she was the *mother* of Charles, Sr., John Hansson, Peter, and James Steelman, and probably was married circa 1654. The reference to her as the "Widow Hanc(e) of Senamensing" shows that she had been the wife of Capt. Hance, so often called Hance Monsier or Monseur in surveys and deeds of Burlington County. He is so called in the following deed disposing of the old homestead, dated May 25, 1730:

"Charles Steelman of the County of New Castle upon Delaware River, son and heir of Charles Steelman, late of Sinnaminson, Burlington Co., New Jersey, deceased, by and with the advice and consent of John Bird of New Castle and Margaret his wife, and of David Enuxson (Enockson) and Eleanor his wife of the same County, sisters of the aforesaid Charles Steelman, sells to Philip Wallis, of Evesham in Burlington County, for £30, a small tract of land in Chester Township on the east side of Penisaukin Creek. The land was purchased of William Biddle by Hance Monsier, grandfather of Said Charles Steelman, by deed of 10 April 1688, and sometime after, was bequeathed by Hans Monsier to Charles Steelman, father of the grantor, Party to this Present, by the last will and testament of ye sd Haunce Monsier, as will by ye Present will, recourse being, etc." (Trenton Deeds, D.D. 206).

It is evident that Hance Monsier, or Capt. Hance as he is sometimes called, died between 1690 and May 10, 1692, for on the latter date his widow is recorded in the Chester Township Town Meeting Book as rated for taxes:

"Widow Hanc(e) 3/–." This book is not a public record, but in 1936 was in the possession of D. R. Lippincott, an officer of the Burlington Trust Company, of Moorestown, N.J. Widow Hance also records her earmarks in Chester Township as "A halfe gad the upper side of the far ear And nothing of the other ear." (Woodward and Hageman, Hist. Burlington and Mercer Counties, N.J., 1883, p.250). By comparison with the earmark of Capt. Hance recorded at Burlington, June 14, 1680, we see that they are the same, although worded somewhat differently.

The Rev. Jehu Curtis Clay, also a pastor of Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia (1831–1863), in his *Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware* (1st ed. 1835, pp.139–48), gives a list of Swedish families resident in New Sweden in the year 1693, with the number of individuals in each family, and specifically noting those born in Sweden. In this list appears the following Steelmans, none of them born in Sweden:

Peter Steelman, 4 in the family
Jons (Jonas or James) " 4 " "
Johan " 5 " "

It has always been assumed, and rightly so, that Charles, John, Peter, and James Steelman were brothers. After the death of old Captain Hance Mansson or Monseur in Cinnaminson, the family, with the exception of Charles, seems to have scattered.

The *Journal* of Rev. Andreas Sandel, pastor of Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia, printed in volume 30, pages 295–96, of the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, contains some interesting references to members of the Steelman family:

"September 27 [1704]. I went to preach at a place called Egg Harbor, as some Swedes lived there. In crossing the river I met Elias Tay's wife and accompanied her home.

"September 28. In the morning Matz and Eric Keen came to Tay's, to accompany me a part way on my journey, but when they learned that I desired to visit all the Swedes living thereabouts, and did not know the way to Little Egg Harbor, a messenger was sent in the night to Mollicka, over the river, where it is said some people there intended to visit in the same neighborhood, and requested them to stop for us. About noon they arrived, and our party consisted of Matz Keen, Eric Keen, Elias Tay, Carl Stellman, Olef Mollicka, Lars Kock, and an Englishman, Abraham Finnie. Towards evening the horses of the party who joined us at Tay's, became tired, but still we ventured further and at sunset reached Little Egg Harbor.

"September 29. I preached a short sermon for those living here, viz. Mollicka's mother, a widow, her daughter and two unmarried sons, and a married son, And. Mollicka. No more Swedes were known to live there; an English family [was] said to live nearby. We left after the service (Matz and Eric Keen, Elias Tay, and Carl Stellman) and went to Big Egg Harbor, where other Swedes are living; And. Mollicka showed us the way. We had to cross numerous inlets, there was no beaten track, there was plenty of brushwood, besides swarms of mosquitoes that molested us. As we approached the sea, we saw vast meadows. We reached our destination after dark. English people and Swedes live here on the fast land. I was the guest of Jonas [James] Stellman, Elias Tay's brother-in-law; the others [were] at Peter Stellmans.

"October 1. I preached at the house of Girsta Fisk, a Swede, and thither gathered all the Swedes, and as there were some English also present, I made some remarks in their language. After the service I baptized 10 children, 5 Swedish and 5 English.

"October 2. In company with Elias Tay, Matz and Eric Keen, I went down to the beach as they call it, a dainty and hard sandy shore, with turtles [*Query* terrapin] in plenty. This region abounds in birds and fish—the latter can be caught in Summer and Winter alike—and oysters too, on which we dined. To-day I baptized 2 English infants.

"October 3. Early in the morning we started for home, 60 miles distant. We reached Elias Tay's just as the day began waning. The woods we passed through were 40 miles in length.

"October 4. Back again at Passayunk [South Philadelphia]. Pro felici itinere sit Deo laus!"

William Penn, writing of the Swedes, says: "They have fine children and almost every house full; rare to find one of them without three or four boys and as many girls; some six, seven, and eight sons." (Clarkson's Life of William Penn, v.1, p.309). It is fair to assume that Capt. Hans Mansson had some daughters, but to whom married we do not know. His will, apparently never probated in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, or Delaware, has not been located, although it was referred to in the deed of 1730, cited above. He would hardly have bequeathed the homestead to daughters, and as it seems to have been left to Charles, it is assumed that the latter was the eldest son and that he remained there until his death.

The names of the four Steelman brothers appear in the early records of South Jersey. That of Charles is omitted from the list of both Rev. Mr. Rudman and Rev. Mr. Clay although why is not known, for he was living as late as 1698 at Cinnaminson. The earliest reference to him, and incidentally to the name Steelman, is contained in the following extract taken from the Proceedings of a Town Meeting held in Chester Township May 26, 1692: "Whereas several of the inhabitants have suffered several losses & damages through the Ill Con— of the Constable being not Ready at hand when Goods or cattle be stolen. Therefore to prevent & frustrate such ill minded persons in their evil designs we the Inhabitants of this Township of Chester Do mutually By all consents that if any person or persons do suffer any damage in his goods or Cattle by any such Ill Minded person shall forthwith if the Constable be not ready at that Instant present time take two or three of his Neighbors with him to the dwelling house of such person that is suspected & demand the person to Search and if suspected do denie & Refuse to do the same they may take him upon suspicion before a Magistrate forthwith & there compalain against him. We have hereunto Set our Hands." Among the 16 signers the name of Charles Steelman is twelfth in the list. (French Gen. 1909, v.1, pp.119–20).

Charles is again mentioned in the Chester Township records in connection with a resolution passed at a Town Meeting held Oct. 17, 1698: "By virtue of A town [meeting] this day held att ye dwelling house of Thomas Wallis According to Order thereupon Agreed the mageer part of ye free houlders of the Town Shipp of Chester Alias ponsoking in the county of Burlington to chosse Justa ffish for a Constable in the place of ffrederick King drafted to serve out the sd ffr Kings twelve months, Imprimis secondid. To order five pounds Lawful money of the province to Any on that will dis-

cover Hoggs stollen then make sufficient prooff to be payd by John Ruderow town Clarck as soon as it evidently appears . . . Those . . . Articles concluded upon By uss hear under written." The name of Charles *Stoolman* appears just preceding that of John Ruderow, Town Clerk. (Woodward and Hegeman, Hist. Burlington and Mercer Counties, N.J., 1883, p.252).

On June 5, 1705, Charles appeared before the Court of Quarter Sessions of Burlington County as a witness against Mouns Cox concerning the killing of a horse; finally, we know that he was dead before March 22, 1709, as at a session of the same court "Mouns Cox . . . is Discharg'd paying his fees and Satisfieing the Widdow of Charles Steelman deceased." (Burlington Court Book edited by Reed and Miller, 1944, pp.298 & 337).

Reference is made to John Steelman, who is thought to be the second son of Capt. Hans Mansson, in the following entry of the Burlington County Court records of Aug. 30, 1680: "John Hannce, Both Eares snipt." (Stilwell's Miscellany, v.2, p.3). As this is the same earmark that Capt. Hance Mansson used for one ear instead of both, we can assume that this John Hance refers to John Steelman, later known as Captain John Hansson Steelman. He probably lived at home at this time but had his own herds while Charles, as heir apparent, is thought not to have registered earmarks. On Aug. 24, 1682, he and Frederick King bought of Anna Salter two hundred acres of land along the Delaware River, northeast of Small Creek, and adjoining property of Hance Monseur. (N.J. Arch. ser. 2, v.21, p.352).

Captain John Hansson Steelman appears to have settled in Delaware but his activities covered a wider field as he became a well-known Indian trader in Pennsylvania and Maryland; also, he was an important witness in the suit between the Penn and Calvert families over the southern boundary of Pennsylvania. In 1699, and again in 1714, he is recorded in the register of Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Delaware, as both Capt. Hance Stillman and Mons. John Hanson Stillman. Dr. Albert Cook Myers, formerly a member of the Pennsylvania Historical Commission, states that he was born at or near Gray's Ferry (now in the southern part of West Philadelphia) in 1655, and that he was the actual founder of Harrisburg, State Capital of Pennsylvania.

Peter Steelman appears in the Rev. Mr. Rudman's list as living at Absecon, N.J., and he was no doubt there by 1695-96, shortly after the trial referred to below. Later he moved to Penn's Neck, near his kinsfolk, though most of all of his children remained at Great Egg Harbor. In the Court of Common Pleas held in Burlington Feb. 20, 1695-96: "Samuell Nicholls, Plaintiff, Peter Monseur, Defendant. Action Trespasse. Jury called and Attested, declaration Read. Daniell Leeds, Attested, Deposeth that the Meadow upon the front of the Upland, and now in Question, belongs to Captain Hance. Jury find for the Defendant, And judgment Awarded thereupon." (Burlington Court Book, 1944, p.185).

Daniel Leeds was the Surveyor General of New Jersey and a former member of the Assembly. This record, first noted by Dr. Adams, shows that Peter Monseur was acquitted because the land in question belonged to Captain Hance and not to Samuel Nicholls. In other words, the land was owned by his father and Peter Monseur is the Peter afterwards known as Peter Steelman. So far as is known, this is the only case in which any son of Captain Hance was called Monseur. This constitutes the actual proof that Captain Hance and Hance Monseur were one and the same and, with many

other evidences, proves that Captain Hans Mansson was the ancestor of the Steelman family.

James (Jonas) Steelman, the fourth son of Capt. Hance, was the first Swede known to have settled on the Atlantic Coast of New Jersey and he founded the Swedish settlement at Great Egg Harbor. He had dwelt on the Delaware River, probably at Tacony [now a part of North Philadelphia], until [redacted] when he crossed into New Jersey and made his way to the ocean front. In 1696, he was elected Overseer of Highways in which office he laid out the road from Egg Harbor to Gloucester; he also owned land at Absecon Beach, now the site of Atlantic City. An instance of how the New Jersey Swedes spread over the state is seen in the fact that James Steelman's first wife was Susannah Tay, sister of Elias Tay, who lived at Pensauken Creek on the Delaware. (Swedes and Finns in New Jersey, W.P.A. 1938, pp.68–69).

Having touched briefly on the careers of the four Steelman brothers, we will now turn our attention to Captain Hans Mansson, himself, who is the subject of the present article. Through numerous extant records we arrive at a clear picture of his migrations but the reason of the change of name of his descendants to Steelman remains as much a mystery as ever.

According to one writer, the Swedish government, on Apr. 13, 1641, wrote to Governor Carl Siggeson of the Province of Skaraborg instructing him to allow a trooper, Hans Mansson, who had destroyed some fruit trees at the royal estate of Warnham, to choose being hanged or to go to New Sweden with his wife and children. The subject was free to return home after six years and his sentence was to be kept secret from the public until executed. (Louhi's Delaware Finns, p.39). This book, however, is entirely guiltless of documentation or of references. It is, therefore, impossible to check its statements unless they are corroborated in more authoritative works. This quotation is given *quantum valeat.*

We are on much firmer ground in citing the references to him in Dr. Amandus Johnson's *Swedish Settlements on the Delaware*, a scholarly work in two volumes. There he is recorded as being from Skara and that he was sent from Gothenberg to New Sweden as a farm laborer in 1641; later he was a Freeman and lived at Kingessing [West Philadelphia.] (v.2, pp.712 & 720). In 1643–44, the name of Hans Mansson appears in a list of agricultural laborers at Upland [Chester, Penna.]; also, together with others, on July 27, 1653, he signed a protest that was presented to Governor Printz. (v.2, p.705; v.1, pp.462–63). Immediately prior to the conflict between the Swedes and the Dutch on the Delaware, "Hans Mansson and Jacob Sprint, who were selected to go to New Amsterdam, returned 5 days later from Staten Island, bringing a complete and sure intelligence that the Director Generall of New Netherland intended to come to New Sweden with four large and several small ships and 700/800 men, being ready to sail Aug. 18, 1655." On the thirty first of the same month, Hans Mansson with Peter Rambo, Sven Gunnarsson, and some others accompanied [Henrik] Elswick [Commissary of New Sweden] to Christiha [Wilmington] to help in the defense against the Dutch attack. (v.2, pp.596 & 602).

On May 14, 1669, he is reported among a group paying quit rents in Delaware (N.Y. Col. Doc. v.12, p.491) which grant is confirmed in the following record: "Whereas there is a Certaine Piece or Parcell of Land in Delaware being bounded to ye North East with ye Scar Kill [Schuylkill] & to ye South wth Andries Inckhorns Kill, to ye North with a Great Pyne tree

y thr. syde of Nangencey Kill, over ye Creeke running into ye Woods 'est & Conteyning by Estimation one hundred Acres, be ye same-more lesse; also, another Peice or Parcell of Land being bounded with ye fence John Eustace [Justice] on ye North and with ye fence of Jonas Nealson ye South, Conteyning by Estimation ten acres be ye Same more or lesse; nd likewise another Small Peice or Parcell of Land being bounded with ete Andries fence to ye north, & with a little Creeke running into ye Land Jons Bowles to ye South, & Conteyning by Estimation Tenne Acres be e Same more or less, which Said Severall Peices or Parcells of Land are now ye Tenure or Occupation of Hans Mansen. Now for a Confirmation unto im ye Said Hans Mansen & The Quitt Rent 1 Bushell & a halfe . . ." (Phila. xemplification recs. v.8, p.435).

As one of six witnesses to a document, testifying to Peter Rambo's rights o a certain piece of land and dated Kingsessing June 4, 1673, he signed himself Hans Monsen. (Upland Court recs, p.172). Also, he appears on an undated Census List taken by John Briggs for Sir Edmond Andros, Governor General f New York, "of responsible housekeepers and their families residing in . . . Passayunck." (N.Y. Col. Doc. v.12, p.648). From contemporary records ve can place this report as having been made circa 1674–75. In September 675, he was living on a tract of land in Dronomick [Delaware County, Penna.] situated on the west side of the Delaware River and on the west side of the Schuylkill River . . . containing 1100 acres and on which land the Court of Upland directed that a mill be built (George Smith Hist. of Delaware County, Penna. 1862, p.523).

The following record explains why Hans Mansson bore the title of Captain: "11 Sept. 1677. Upland Court. Capt. Hans Inrgrx is ordered to warn the men belonging to his company, and with them to fit up and finish the house of defense at Upland, fit for the Court to sit in, by the time of the next Court." (Watson's Annals of Phila., v.2, p.239). This apparently unusual surname of Inrgrx was examined under an infra-red ray camera by Drs. Amandus Johnson and Albert Cook Myers and their investigation showed that the recorder had originally written *Moens*, one of the names by which Capt. Hans was known. Subsequently it had been struck out and rewritten Jurgens, and the imposition of this later name upon the earlier resulted in the incomprehensible entry of Inrgrx. Watson further remarks that the Captain had enrolled citizens for general defense and that the "house of defense," referred to in the court record, was a blockhouse which might answer for a court room. Before this the house of Neiles Laersen had been used for that purpose.

On Nov. 12, 1678, the Court in Upland (pp.114–15) records: "It being taken in Consideracion that itt was necessary that a mill be built in the Schuylkill, and there being no fitter place than the faall Called Captn. hans moens faall, The Court are of the opinion that either Captn. hans moens ought to build a mill there (as he sayes that hee will), or Else suffer an other to build for the Common good of ye Parts . . . Upon Request made in behalfe of Jan Schoeten (son of Capt. Sven Scute), the Court does grant him Liberty to take up a Small quantity of Marrish Lying att ye Place called hans moensens Great Mill faalls at ye End thereof, that is to say, Soe much as is fitt to mowe 4 stacks of hay . . . The Sd. Millfall being a Run that comes in ye Schuylkills." This great mill fall of Capt. Hans Mansson's was the present Mill Creek which empties into the Schuylkill River immediately south of

Woodlands Cemetery in West Philadelphia. In a resurvey made for the Captain, his tract is called Aronomink and the creek the Great Quarn Fall, *quarn* being Swedish for mill.

However, it appears that Capt. Hans, although still owning the property at Aronomink, had the year before moved to another location a number of miles away for on Sept. 11, 1677, he had petitioned the Upland Court for a grant of three hundred acres of land "on ye Syde of Poequessink Creek." This is the modern Pennypack Creek which empties into the Delaware River near what is now Tacony. Also, in November 1677, the Court records that he and several others were "tydables at Taonkanink" [Tacony]. (Upland Court recs. pp.64 & 77).

From the foregoing we see that Capt. Hans Mansson was first an inhabitant of Kingsessing, a district now in the southern part of West Philadelphia; then at Aronomink, now a part of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, just west and south of Kingsessing; later, on the west or Pennsylvania side of the Delaware River in what is now the Tacony-Holmesburg section of North Philadelphia; and finally, across the river in Cinnaminson in Burlington County, near Palmyra, New Jersey.

At the session of the Burlington Court held Sept. 6, 1680, is the record: "Capt Hance Permitt being Viewed this Cort beares date in ffebr 1674. The Cort same day demanded of Jonas Keen to shew his Tytle to ye Land hee holds; whose Answer was yt hee holds it under Peter Peterson, which (Peterson) had it of Capt. Hance & after sold his Right therein to ye said Jonas" (Stillwell's Miscellany, v.2, p.4). Search in Albany, Harrisburg, Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Dover, fails to disclose any such certificate recorded. However, it may be that the missing confirmation is an obscure reference, dated May 14, 1679, from the records of the Court at Whorekill [Lewes, Delaware]: acreage of Capt. Hans Mansson not given, "Being out of this point and unacquainted with it." This was during the period when the Dutch and English had exchanged possession of the land and the courts, and may be responsible for the difficulty in identifying the Captain's grant.

On April 29, 1681, he deeded to Peter Yocum a tract of land on the west side of the Schuylkill "called 100 acres but found to contain 1100, which were granted Hans Monssom by Patent, dated March 10, 1670, by Governor Francis Lovelace . . ." (Phila. Exemplification recs. v.1, p.287). This refers to the Aronomink tract and was sold to the brother-in-law of the Captain's son, John Hansson, who is called brother in Yocum's will, dated Feb. 4, 1700. (Penna. Arch. ser.2, v.19, pp.369–70).

At a session of the Court of Commoners held in Philadelphia Sept. 6, 1703, reference was made to one hundred acres of land in Kingsessing which had been purchased by Richard Bonsal in 1696 from Enoch Enockson, "Heir to his Father, Garr't Enocksbn, Who Purchased the Same of Hans Mounson, as by a Certificate under Thomas Holme's hand dat. 29th 5mo., '83, mentioning the Deed to have been deliv'd to him but was mislaid . . ." (Penna. Arch. ser.2, v.19, pp.389–90). This land is shown on a 1687 map of Kingsessing by Holme who was Surveyor to William Penn.

Captain Hans Mansson, Jonas Keen, and Frederick King, among others, were listed, under date of Aug. 10, 1684, as contributors to the salary of the Rev. Jacob Fabritius, Swedish minister at Old Swedes Church in Philadelphia. (Penna. Mag. Hist. & Biog. v.2, p.342). This is proof of the Senamensing residents' participation in the affairs of this church across the river.

In the Book of Surveys of the West Jersey records, a return dated Aug. 6, 1687, refers to 5 acres of meadow land on Pensaukin Creek and a small run on the lower side of Capt. Hance's land. (N.J. Arch. ser.1, v.21, p.364). This is undoubtedly the land on which Peter Monseur was accused of trespassing. It is again mentioned in the records, almost three years later, on Apr. 14, 1690. (Ibid. p.365). This is the last reference to Captain Hance that has been found in the public records and, as stated above, he died between this date and May 1692, when his widow is recorded as a taxpayer in Chester Township, New Jersey.

*(Concluded)*

## SHELTON-BULKELEY BIBLE RECORD

(ORIGINAL IN THE POSSESSION OF THE SOCIETY)

Elisha Shelton [Shelton Reunion, 1877, p.84] b. Oct. (Nov.?) 6, 1747; d. Oct. 6, 1803
Abigail Shelton b. Apr. 15, 1751; d. May 13, 1827

Their children were:

James Shelton b. July 7, 1776; d. Feb. 9, 1815
Philo Shelton b. Oct. 27, 1778; d. Dec. 2, 1804
Anne Shelton b. Oct. 27, 1781; d. Apr. 2, 1805 (Wife of Samuel Booth)
Lucy Shelton b. Nov. 29, 1783; d. Mar. 10, 1812 (Wife of —— Beardslee)
Elisha Shelton b. Apr. 4, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1808
Hannah Shelton b. Feb. 22, 1788; d. Oct. 2, 1814 (Wife of Thomas Ruggles)
Polly Shelton b. Sept. 15, 1791; d. Sept. 3, 1810
Said Anne above was bap. Anne Bethiah & sd Polly bap. Polly Betsey

James Shelton and Hepzibah Scott were married Mar. 28, 1799

Their children were:

Abigail Shelton b. Apr. 24, 1800; d. Mar. 8, 1818
Nancy Shelton b. Oct. 11, 1802
Philo Shelton b. Oct. 23, 1804; d. Dec. 8, 1806
Elisha Shelton b. Apr. 1, 1806; d. Nov. —, 1868
Lucy Ann Shelton b. Feb. 5, 1808; d. Mar. 20, 1811
James Ambrose Shelton b. Sept. 18, 1809; d. Sept. 19, 1820
Mary Shelton b. June 18, 1812; d. July 10, 1812
Stephen Shelton b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1815
Hepzibah Shelton b. Nov. 23, 1815; d. Mar. 19, 1816

Sturgis Bulkeley [Bulkeley Gen. 1933, p.549, footnote to #4815] b. Oct. 12, 1799
Sturgis Bulkeley and Nancy Shelton were married June 30, 1824

Their children were:

Nancy Shelton Bulkeley b. Mar. 5, 1826

Vol VI
#3 + 4
Sept + Dec 1986

SOUTHAMPTON L.I.
N.Y.

WOOLEY

HOWARD

LUDLAM

SOUTHAMPTON
F.L.Y.

THE

# EARLY HISTORY

OF

# SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.,

## NEW YORK,

## WITH GENEALOGIES.

REVISED, CORRECTED AND ENLARGED.

By GEORGE ROGERS HOWELL, M. A. (Yale University),

MEMBER OF THE ALBANY INSTITUTE, CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE TROY SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION, NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN.

ORLANDO PUBLIC LIBRARY
ORLANDO, FLORIDA

SECOND EDITION.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY CHICAGO

ALBANY:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY.
1887.

93 Benjamin[4] m. Mary Judd and had ch. 96 Freeman J.[7] of New York, 97 Isaac[7] of Buffalo and 98 Maria.[7]

## FORDHAM FAMILY.

An account of the Rev. Robert Fordham, the ancestor of this family in Southampton, has been given before in chapter VIII. He died in Sept. 1674 and had w. Elizabeth and ch. 2 Captain Joseph[2], 3 Robert[2], 4 Rev. Jonah[2] b. 1633, 5 John[2] who d. s. p. in 1683, 6 Mary[2] w. of Edward Howell and 7 Hannah[2] w. of Samuel Clark.

5 Capt. Joseph[2] d. Sept. 7, 1768, had ch. 8 Major Joseph[3] b. July 30, 1669, 9 Elizabeth[3], 10 Nathan[3] and 11 Pelatiah.

8 Major Joseph[3] m. Mary Maltby Dec. 5, 1689; she d. Mch. 10, 1719, and had ch. 12 Mary[4] b. Mch. 11, 1691, 13 Joseph[4] b. Sept. 19, 1693, 14 Phebe[4] b. July 22, 1696, 15 Alexander[4] b. Oct. 3, 1700, 16 John[4] b. Oct. 27, 1703, and 17 Hannah[4] b. July 19, 1707.

13 Joseph[4] d. 1726 had w. Martha, d. of John Cook, and ch. 18 Joseph[5] and 19 Abraham.[5]

19 Abraham[5] had s. 20 Abraham[6] and probably other ch.

20 Abraham[6] had ch. 21 Daniel[7], 22 Charles[7], who d. s. p., 23 George W.[7] of New York city, 24 Merit[7] and 25 Mehetabel.[7]

21 Daniel[7] m. Mary, d. of Ananias Halsey, and had ch. 26 Mary[8], 27 Nancy[8] w. of Silas Tuthill of Southold, 28 Susan[8] w. of Huntting J. Post of Palmyra, N. Y., 29 Elizabeth[8] w. of George G. White, 30 Eli Pierson[8], 31 Henry Augustus[8] and 32 William Francis.[8]

30 Eli P.[8] m. Ann Eliza, d. of Capt. William Post, and has ch.

31 Henry A.[8] m. Harriet, d. of Capt. William Post, and has ch.

32 William F.[8] m. Caroline, d. of Samuel Bishop, but d. s. p.

23 George W.[7] had s. 33 Sidney E.[8]

24 Merit m. Mary A., d. of Elias Harris, and had ch. 34 Orlando[8], who d. s. p., 35 Jeremiah L.[8], grad. of Amherst, who m. Sarah C., d. of Thomas Isaacs of East Hampton, and has ch., 36 Elenora[8] w. of ——, 37 John H.[8] and 38 Mary Jane[8] w. of ——.

10 Nathan. Here the authority for the genealogy is mainly verbal (not documentary) from Sag Harbor, where the descendants of 10 Nathan mostly have resided, and I will not answer for its correctness. 10 Nathan[3] had ch. 39 Nathan[4] and 40 John.[4]

39 Nathan[4] had ch. 41 George[5], 42 Nathan[5] and 43 Daniel.[5]

42 Nathan[5] had ch. 44 Nathan[6] and 45 Jairus.[6]

44 Nathan[6] had ch. 46 Robert[7], 47 Jeffrey[7], 48 Nathan[7], 49 Hugh[7] and 50 Henry.[7]

46 Robert[7] had ch. 51 Charles[8], 52 Robert Bruce[8] and 53 Lodowick.[8]

47 Jeffrey[7] had ch. 54 Nathan[8] and 55 Thomas[8].

48 Nathan[7] had ch. 56 Samuel[8], 57 Oscar[8], 58 John[8] and 59 Elbert.[8]

49 Hugh[7] had d. 60 Rowena[8] w. of Alfred Robinson of Southampton.

50 Henry[7] had s. 61 Nathan.[8]

45 Jairus[6] had ch. 62 Hubbard[7], 63 Nicholas[7] and 64 Frederick.[7]

63 Nicholas[7] had s. 65 William.[8]

40 John[4] had ch. 66 Capt. Ephraim[5], 67 John[5] and 68 Pelatiah[5], who d. apparently in 1725 s. p.

67 John[5] had s. 69 John.[6]

69 John[6] had w. Charity, d. of Jesse Halsey, and ch. 70 Pelatiah[7], 71 Nathan Y.[7] and 72 Charles[7] and 72½ Roxana.[7]

70 Pelatiah[7] had ch. 73 Charles[8] and 74 John.[8]

41 George[5] had ch. 75 George[6], 76 Jared[6], 77 Caleb[6] b. 1758 and 78 Silas.[6]

77 Caleb[6] had ch. 79 George[7] of N. Y., 80 Caleb[7] of N. Y., 81 Jacob[7] and 82 Eliza[7] w. of Silas Rose of Hadlyme, Ct.

66 Capt. Ephraim[5] had ch. 83 James[6] and 84 William.[6]

83 James[6] had s. 85 John[7] who had w. Emma and ch. 86 Sarah[8], 87 Henry[8] and 88 Emily.[8]

---

The genealogy above given of the descendants of 10 Nathan[3] appears to lack wofully the usual female element, but as I received so I hand in the story in its incompleteness.

*Notes of Wills.*

Pelatiah F. of Southampton, tailor, wills Aug. 10, 1725, to cousins Nathan F. and Daniel F. Proved Mch. 31, 1726.

Joseph F., Jr., of Southampton, yeoman, wills Nov. 19, 1725, to w. Martha and ch. Joseph and Abraham, both under 21. Proved Nov. 19, 1726, in life-time of his father.

Nathan F. of Southampton, yeoman, wills Jan. 9, 1772, to w.

Abigail and ch. Sarah Bowditch and others not named. Proved Dec. 19, 1774.

Burke's Gen. Armory gives the coat of arms used by John Fordham, bishop of Ely, 1388.

## FOSTER FAMILY.

1 Christopher[1] Foster, styled a farmer on the shipping list, embarked in London, June 17, 1635, in the Abigail. He was 32 years of age, with w. Frances, 25, and ch. Rebecca, 5, Nathaniel, 2, and John, 1. He was made freeman at Boston April 17, 1637. In the same year he was a resident of Lynn, where in 1638 (according to Lewis' Hist. of Lynn) 60 acres of land were allotted to him. He came to Southampton in 1651. His son Nathaniel removed to Huntington, L. I., and there resided.

Thirty-eight families of this name are mentioned in Burke's Gen Armory as having coats of arms.

The following is believed to be the coat armor of this family: Argent on a bend, wavy sable, three bucks' heads cabossed, or.

DANIEL SAYRE

1 Christopher[1], b. 1603, d. 1687, had w. Frances and ch. 2 Rebecca[2] b. 1630, 3 Nathaniel[2] b. 1633, 4 John[2] b. 1634, 5 Benjamin[2], 6 Hannah[2] w. of Daniel Sayre, 7 Joseph[2] and 8 Sarah[2] w. of Samuel Johnes.

3 Nathaniel[2] b. 1633 removed to Huntington and had ch. 9 Nathaniel[3] and 10 Samuel[3] and perhaps others. Oct. 10, 1781, a John Foster of Huntington wills to eldest son Samuel (not 21 years of age) and other ch. John, William, Henry, Gloriana and Elizabeth and to his w. Sarah. Recorded, N. Y. Mch. 16, 1782.

4 John[2] b. 1634 had ch. 11 John[3] b. Feb. 8, 1662, 12 Sarah[3] b. Jan. 29, 1664, 13 Hannah[3] b. Jan. 2, 1667, 14 Jeremiah[3] b. Mch. 2, 1671, 15 Patience[3] b. Mch. 7, 1673, w. of Abraham Howell, 16 Rachel[3] b. Feb. 2, 1675, 17 Jonathan[3] b. Apr. 2, 1677, 18 David[3] b. Mch. 15, 1679, 19 William[3] b. Apr. 2, 1681, 20 Phebe[3] b. Apr. 1, 1683, and 21 Abigail[3] b. Feb. 1685.

## LUDLOW FAMILY.

The name of this family was generally written Ludlam down to about the time of the revolutionary war. I cannot tell which form is correct, as I have been unable to ascertain the family connection in England. William Ludlam, the first of the name, is not on the list of townsmen in May, 1649, but his sons are on that of 1657. There is no trace of him in the New England records. He came from Matlock, a village in Derbyshire, Eng.

1 William[1] d. 1665 in Southampton, had w. Clemence and ch. 2 William[2] b. 1628, 3 Henry[2], 4 Mary[2], 5 Frances[2], 6 Grace[2], 7 Joseph and 8 Anthony[2] b. 1631, and, as by his will, sons-in-law, Caleb Carwithen (Corwithy or Corwith), Thomas Scudder and Samuel King.

2 William[2] lived in Huntington at the time of his father's death. He d. in 1667 or 1668.

7 Joseph[2] was a resident of Watermill (not Water Mills) 1665; of Oyster Bay, 1675, and later of Cape May county, New Jersey, or else perhaps a son Joseph — for a long list of whose descendants see Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies.

3 Henry[2] d. intestate Oct. 25, 1681, and had ch. 9 John[3] of Jamaica, 10 Henry[3] b. Jan. 8, 1669, and 11 William.[3]

10 Henry[3] d. 1737, had w. Rachel and ch. 12 William[4], 13 Henry[4], 14 Jeremiah[4], 15 David[4], 16 Rachel[4], 17 Jane[4], 18 Mercy[4], 19 Deborah[4] and 20 Abigail.[4]

13 Henry[4] of Bridgehampton d. 1761, had ch. 21 Henry[5], 22 Silas[5], 23 Stephen[5], 24 Jeremiah[5], 24½ Rachel[5], 25 Jemima[5], 26 Mary[5] and 27 Sarah.[5]

24 Jeremiah[5] had ch. 26 Isaac[6], 27 Rachel[6] bap. Jan. 26, 1786, and 28 John[6] of Southampton b. 1793.

26 Isaac[6] had ch. 29 Sylvanus[7] b. 1805, 30 Isaac[7] b. 1807 and 31 Jeremiah[7] b. 1816.

29 Sylvanus[7] had w. Abigail b. 1813 and ch. 32 James[8] b. 1834, 33 Gordon[8] b. 1837, 34 Harriet[8] b. 1839, 35 Henry[8] b. 1842, 36 Abigail[8] b. 1849 and 37 Charles F.[8] b. 1858.

32 James[8] has w. Sarah E. and d. 38 Edith[9] b. 1864.

30 Capt. Isaac[7] had w. Phebe b. 1808 and ch. 39 Phebe E.[8] b. 1833, 40 Maria J.[8] b. 1836, 41 Frances P.[8] b. 1841, 42 Martha T.[8] b. 1843, 43 Caroline Letitia[8] b. 1848 and 44 Herbert[8] b. 1852.

31 Capt. Jeremiah[7] m. Laura C. Gelston and had ch. 45 Gelston C.[8] b. 1851, 46 Edward M.[8] b. 1855, 47 Laura Gelston[8] b. 1857, 48 Kate W.[8] b. 1861 and 49 Jennie T.[8] b. 1864.

28 John[6] of Southampton had w. Harriet and ch. 50 Lucinda[7], 51 Marietta[7], w. of Stephen Bennett, 52 Elizabeth[7] b. 1833 and 53 Charles H.[7] b. 1836.

11 William[5] d. 1732, had w. Sarah and ch. 54 William[6], 55 Nehemiah[6], 56 Sarah[6], 57 Phebe[6] and 58 Martha.[6]

8 Anthony[2] b. 1651, d. Mch. 17, 1682, had w. Sarah and ch. 59 Anthony[3] b. 1671 and 60 Phebe[3], w. of Jonah Rogers.

59 Anthony[3] d. Dec. 21, 1723, had 1st w. Patience, who d. Oct. 11, 1708, 2d w. Abigail and 3d w. Rebecca Shaw, mar. in E. H. Dec. 20, 1716. He had ch. 61 Anthony[4], 62 Patience[4], w. of —— Shaw, 63 Samuel[4], 64 Phebe[4], w. of —— Davis, 65 Sarah[4] w. of —— Baker, and 66 Temperance.[4]

61 Anthony[4] had w. Zerviah and ch. 67 Anthony[5], 68 Samuel[5], 69 Mary[5] and 70 Ann.[5]

67 Anthony[5] d. 1809, had w. Elizabeth and ch. 71 Anthony[6] b. 1781, 72 Elias[6], 73 Mary[6], w. of —— Rose, 74 Hannah[6], w. of —— Halsey, 75 Zerviah[6], w. of —— Cook, 76 Elizabeth[6], 77 Jerusha[6], 78 Puah[6], 79 Abraham[6] and 80 Bilgah.[6]

71 Capt. Anthony[6] d. Nov. 12, 1843, had w. Abigail b. Aug. 19, 1783, d. of Jesse Halsey, and ch. 81 Jesse[7] b. 1806, 82 Samuel[7], 83 Lafayette[7], 84 Charity[7], 85 Abigail[7], 86 Caroline[7], 87 Charles Anthony[7] b. 1817, 88 Elizabeth[7], 89 Charlotte[7] and 90 Augustus[7] b. 1826.

81 Jesse[7] had w. Harriet and ch. 91 Gabriel H.[8] b. 1834, 92 Samuel[8] b. 1836, 93 Sarah F.[8] b. 1838, 94 Eugene A.[8] b. 1840, 95 Maria H.[8] b. 1842, 96 Antoinette[8] b. 1846, 97 William[8] b. 1848 and 98 Walter[8] b. 1851.

82 Capt. Samuel[7], while master of the ship *Gov. Clinton* of New York, was lost with all on board in the Japan sea about 1836.

87 Charles Anthony[7] had ch. 99 Charles Anthony[8] b. 1848, 100 Mary H.[8] b. 1850 and 101 Edward[8] b. 1854.

72 Elias[6] had w. Sarah b. 1784 and ch. 102 Albert G.[7] b. 1816 and 103 E. Jones[7] b. 1823.

103 E. Jones[7] has w. Maria E. and ch. 104 Stanley[8] b. 1856, 105 Ellen C.[8] b. 1860 and 106 Henry J.[8] b. 1864.

Burke's Gen. Armory mentions twenty-six families of the name of Ludlow as using coat armor.

## WILLMAN FAMILY.

Isaac Willman had "accommodations layed out" to him in 1645. When the site of the village was changed in 1648 from Old Town to the present one along Main street, he had a house-lot granted to him next south of Ellis Cook, provided he stayed three years.

1 Isaac[1] had w. Mary and ch. 2 Isaac[2] b. Aug. 31, 1657, 3 Abraham[2], 4 Matthew[2], 5 John[2], b. May 18, 1670, 6 Theophilus[2] and 7 Benjamin.[2]

2 Isaac[2] m. Oct. 7, 1686, Mary Wines of Southold, and had ch. 8 Mary[3] b. Dec. 9, 1689, and 9 Abraham.[3]

The family did not remain in the town probably much later than the year 1700, and there are none now of this name residing in Southampton.

## WOODRUFF FAMILY.

John Woodruff is first mentioned on the list of 1657. His will mentions John, his eldest son, living in Elizabeth, N. J., and John, his youngest son, living in Southampton. The latter was heir to John Gosmer, and probably married his daughter, and lived on the present homestead of Mr. Josiah Foster. I presume some of this name in New Jersey are descended from the John of Elizabeth. There are six English families of this name mentioned in Burke's General Armory as using coat armor.

1 John[1] d. in May 1670, had w. Anne and ch. 2 John[2], 3 John[2], 4 Elizabeth[2], w. of —— Dayton of East Hampton, and 5 Anne[2], w. of Robert Woolley.

2 John[2] of Elizabeth, N. J., m. Mercy or Mary Carle of East Hampton, and had son 6 Timothy[3], who on May 12, 1709, m. Mary Baker of East Hampton.

3 John[2] of Southampton, d. 1703, m. Sarah, probably the daughter of Mr John Gosmer, and had ch. 7 Samuel[3], 8 Joseph[3], who died 1750, 9 Benjamin[3], 10 Nathaniel[3], 11 Isaac[3], 12 Jonathan[3], 13 Sarah[3] b. Jan. 4, 1660, w. of —— Davis, 14 Hannah[3], 15 Abigail[3], and 16 Elizabeth[3]. (Order of mention in will.)

9 Benjamin[3] of Bridgehampton, d. 1750, m. Sept. 12, 1704, Margaret Davis of E. H., and had ch. 17 Daniel[4], 18 John[4], 19 David[4] and 20 Timothy.[4]

17 Daniel[4] had ch. 21 Benjamin[5], 22 John[5], 23 Elias[5] and 24 Mary.[5]

21 Benjamin[5] had ch. 25 Job[6] b. 1776, d. 1857, 26 Jesse[6] b. 1765, d. 1857 and 27 Elisha.[6]

27 Elisha[6] had son 28 Jesse.[7]

19 David[4] had ch. 29 David[5] and 30 Joshua.[5]

29 David[5] had ch. 31 James[6], 32 Sylvester[6], who removed, and 33 Halsey[6], who removed.

20 Timothy[4] had ch. 34 Silas[5], 35 Lemuel[5] and 36 Daniel.[5]

34 Silas[5] had ch. 37 Elias of Plattsburg, N. Y., 38 Silas[6], 39 Abigail[6], 40 Joseph[6] of Orange Co., N. Y.

38 Silas[6] had ch. 41 Elias[7] b. 1808, and 42 Mary[7], w. of Abraham Halsey of Watermill.

41 Elias[7] had w. Emmeline and ch. 43 Abbie F.[8] b. 1838, 44 Mary J.[8] b. 1840, w. of Henry Graham of Sag Harbor, 45 Eliza A.[8] b. 1844, 46 Helen[8] b. 1850, w. of Isaac D. Stevens of Orange Co., N. Y., 47 Alice A.[8], w. of Frederick S. Van Nort of Newburgh, N. Y., and 48 Silas[8] b. 1854.

36 Daniel[5] had ch. 49 Daniel[6] and 50 Abigail.[6]

49 Daniel[6] had ch. 51 Herman[7], 52 Samuel[7] and 53 Daniel.[7]

52 Samuel[7] had son 54 Samuel.[8]

10 Nathaniel[3], weaver of Southampton, d. 1726, m. Oct. 24, 1705, Abigail Leek of E. H. and had ch. 55 Nathaniel[4], 56 Isaac[4], 57 Abigail[4], 58 Sarah[4], 59 Ebenezer[4], 60 Jonathan[4], 61 Amy[4], 62 Mary[4] and 63 Stephen.[4]

A Samuel in 1738 speaks of "my uncles Benjamin and Nathaniel, and my brother Alexander Fordham." He may have been son of 7 Samuel.[3]

## WOOLLEY FAMILY.

Robert Woolley, the first of this name in South[illegible] first mentioned on the list of 1657, probably having [illegible]ere a few years earlier. Savage says he was of Fairfield, M[illegible]., 1649 to 1653 and then removed.

1 Robert[1] m. Ann, d. of John Woodruff and had ch. 2 John[2], 3 Joseph[2], 4 Ann[2], 5 Elizabeth[2], 6 Hannah[2], 7 Phebe[2], 8 Mary[2] and probably 9 Robert.[2]

2 John[2] had ch. 10 William 3, 11 Charles[3], 12 Benjamin[3] and 13 John.[3]

10 William[3] had son 14 Silas[4] b. 1746.

14 Silas[4] d. 1806, had ch. 15 Deacon Elias[5] b. 1775, d. 1843, 16 John[5] b. 1777, d. 1804, and 17 William[5] b. 1779.

17 William[5] had w. Mary and ch. 18 John[6], 19 William[6], 20 Austin[6] b. 1815, 21 Harriet[6], w. of Noah D. Ellsworth, 22 Phebe[6], b. 1823, 23 Mary Ann[6] and 24 Jane[6] b. 1826.

18 John[6] had w. Emily and ch. 25 Mary L.[7] b. 1843 and 26 William H.[7] b. 1847.

12 Benjamin[3] had son 27 Benjamin.[4]

27 Benjamin[4] m. Martha d. of Nathan Herrick and had ch. 28 Charles[5] of Kingston, N. Y., and 29 Nathan[5] of Watermill.

29 Nathan[5] had son 30 Charles N.[6], M. D., who m. Margaret d. of Jonathan Fithian, Esq., and settled in Newburgh, N. Y.

13 John[3] of Southold d. 1752, had w. Abigail and ch. 31 John[4] of Southampton and 32 Tancred[4] of Southold.

A family in Marlboro, N. Y., is descended from Abraham S., son of a Charles, who is probably 11 Charles[3] above.

Burke's Gen. Armory mentions one English family of this name as having coat armor.

## WRIGHT FAMILY.

1 Nymphas Wright of Middle Haddam, Conn., had w. Hannah and ch. 2 Nymphas[2] and 3 Levi Daniels.[2]

2 Nymphas[2], a farmer of Bridgehampton, m. 1st Malsey Pierson and 2d Sophia Halsey and had ch. 4 Hannah E.[3], w. of Samuel O. Hedges and 5 Morgan P.[3]

3 Levi D.[2] for many years a successful physician in Bridgehampton, m. Mary A. Hurd of Middle Haddam and had ch. 6 Mary A.[3], wife of Hon. James M. Halsey, 7 Nathan H.[3], 8 Levi[3] died in infancy, 9 Levi[3] and 10 Frank W.[3]

7 Nathan H.[3], M. D., m. Catherine d. of Richard Cook and has ch. 11 Alice C.[4] and 12 Mary H.[4]

10 Frank W.[3] m. Mary Spencer of Haddam, Conn., and has ch. 13 Levi D.[4] and 14 Frank W.[4]

52

70. Mowbray, John, schoolmaster, engages to teach a school Apr. 28, 1694, "att twelve shillings In cash per schollar for the terme of six moneths comenceing from ye first day of May next, and ending ye first of November next Ensueing, and to teach them In these hours following, viz., from eight to eleven o'clock In the fforenoone and from one to five of the clocke ye afternoone." He removed to one of the western towns of L. I. On the list of 1698 with Anning Mowbray.

71. Needham, Edmund, on the list of "Undertakers" 1640 and in the Indian deed of Dec. 13, 1640, but did not remain long, since no land is recorded to him. He lived in Lynn, where he died in 1677, leaving children, as recorded by Lewis and Newhall.

72. Newell or Newhall, Thomas, mentioned only in the agreement of the settlers. Resided in Lynn and died there.

73. Newton, Benoni, died at Mecox March 4, 170$\frac{4}{5}$, ae. 53. Had w. Joana, who d. May, 1710, ae. 56. Was a carpenter. Had ch. according to list of 1698, Benjamin, Isaac, Jonathan, John, Joana, Elizabeth and Phebe.

Isaac Newton of B. H. wills Mch. 7, 170$\frac{4}{5}$, to bro. Ebenezer (under age), bros. Caleb and John, sisters Elizabeth and Martha. Proved May 16, 1712. N. Y. S. O.

Nicoll, Benjamin, of S. H. (prob. Sag Harbor) Letters of adm. to his w. Charity Aug. 6, 1734.

74. Norris, Robert. In 1678 had been for 11 years in service of Richard Howell. In 1683 Peter and Robert both tax payers. In 1698, as by list, both lived east — in Sagg probably — and Robert had w. Hannah and ch. Robert, Oliver, Hannah, Mary and Sarah. Peter had w. or d. Sarah and ch. Hannah and Elizabeth. In 1683 Oliver is taxed in East Hampton.

75. Odell, Richard, Mr. On whaling list of 1644. July 7, 1645, the house lot of "Mr. Cole of Hartford" was given to him on condition of his remaining three years. Made freeman Oct. 8, 1647. Here as late as 1654, but soon after removed to New Jersey or New York.

76. Ogden, John, Mr., freeman May 31, 1650. Was the leader in the settlement at North Sea with five other families besides his own in Feb. 16$\frac{4}{5}$. 1663 has son John and nephew John O. Here in 1665, but in 1667 is said to be of Feversham. In Feb. 1663 he is said to be J. O. of Feversham, and Elizabethtown was settled in

LONG ISLAND
N. Y.

WOOLEY

HOWARD

LUDLAM

F
127
.L8
W9

# A SKETCH

OF THE

# FIRST SETTLEMENT

OF THE SEVERAL TOWNS ON

# LONG-ISLAND,

WITH THEIR

**POLITICAL CONDITION,**

TO THE

END OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

BY

Silas Wood

With a Biographical Memoir and Additions by
ALDEN J. SPOONER.
A Portrait and Photographs of Dwellings.

Brooklyn:
PRINTED FOR THE FURMAN CLUB.
1865.

Inter-Library loan from
Brigham Young Univ.
Provo, Utah

land to individuals, is a patent from Governor Van Twiller to Andries Hedden and Wolphert Garritsen, for a tract of land in Amersfort, or Flatlands, bearing date of 6th June, 1636.

In 1643, Governor Kieft states that the Dutch settlements at that time, only extended 10 miles east and west, and seven miles north and south.

The first mention made of cattle, is a distribution made by Van Twiller in 1638.† Before this period, the Dutch establishments seem to have been principally, if not purely commercial, and were probably under the superintendence of a factor or commercial agent.

It seems that the claims of the Dutch were not limited to any definite portion of the country, and that they extended their claim with their purchases and settlements.

In 1661, Governor Stuyvesant complains to the directors of the West India Company, that they were without a patent to support their claim. The Dutch, in order to extend their claims to as much of the country as possible, at an early period made a purchase on the Delaware, and in 1633 on Connecticut river, and claimed the whole country between those two rivers.

The English a few months afterwards, also made a purchase on Connecticut river, and erected a house a few miles above Fort Hope, which had shortly before been erected by the Dutch. The English commenced a settlement at Saybrook in 1635, at Hartford in 1636, and at New-Haven in 1638, and continued to extend their settlements westward until they met the Dutch in Stamford, in 1640.

### *Of the Settlement of the Island.*

Both powers endeavoured to strengthen their respective claims to the Island by extending their settlements there.

The two extremities of the Island were first settled; the west end under the Dutch, and the east end under the English.

The several settlements under the two powers were nearly cotemporary, and were all commenced within the compass of forty years.

Both the Dutch and English territories on Long-Island, were settled by villages or towns, nor was there any combi-

† June 4th, 1638, Governor Van Twiller let George Rapalje have two cows for four years then to be returned with half their increase, with the exception of a heifer, which he consented should be retained as a present to one of the daughters of Rapalje. This seems to have been a common mode of furnishing the settlers with stock.

nation of these into counties before the conquest of the English in 1664.

The extent of the towns in the English territory, and of the English towns in the Dutch territory, was regulated by the extent of their Indian purchases. The extent of the Dutch Towns was probably regulated by the extent of their grants from the Governor.

In the Dutch towns it seems that the lands were generally purchased by the Governor, and were by him granted to individuals. In the English towns in the Dutch territory, the lands were generally purchased of the natives by the settlers, with the consent of the Dutch Governor; and in the towns under the English, the lands were purchased of the natives by the settlers, originally with the consent of the agent of the Earl of Stirling; and after his death, the purchases of the Indians were made by the people of the several towns for their common benefit.*

In cases of grants to companies by the Dutch Governor, the lands were divided by lot; and in all cases of purchase, the rights of individuals were deemed to be in proportion to their contribution to the purchase, or to the patent by which it was confirmed.

A single family of French protestants seems to have settled on the Island in the vicinity of New-York, as early as

* The first purchase of Southold was made under the authority of New-Haven, and the purchase of Easthampton was made by the Governor of New-Haven and Hartford, and the lands were afterwards conveyed to the respective settlers of the two towns.

Lyon Gardiner was the sole proprietor of Gardiner's Island. Shelter Island was purchased by James Farrett, and after some intermediate conveyances in 1666, became vested in Nathaniel Sylvester, Constant Sylvester, and Thomas Middleton. Constant Sylvester resided in Barbadoes, and Thomas Middleton in England. During the period of the Dutch power, on the reconquest of the colony, the Dutch Governor, on the 28th April, 1674, by a formal act confiscated the rights of those two gentlemen, as public enemies, and on the 28th of August, sold the same to Nathaniel Sylvester for £500, for which he gave his bond. When it was ascertained that the Dutch must shortly leave the country, it appears, from a recital in the will of Nathaniel Sylvester, dated in 1679, reciting the confiscation and bill of sale, that the Governor sent a ship with fifty soldiers to Shelter Island, to collect the money due on the said bond. They landed on the Island, surrounded the house of Nathaniel Sylvester, and compelled him to pay them the amount of the bond. Smithtown was given to Lyon Gardiner by Wyandance, in 1659 by whom it was sold to Richard Smith, in 1663, and was confirmed by the Nissaquague Sachem in 1665.

William Nicolls was the original purchaser and sole proprietor of the greater part of Islip. Eaton's Neck was given to Governor Eaton by the Indians, and Winthrop's patent in like manner to Governor Winthrop. Exclusive of Judge Smith's purchases, and a few others, the other lands in the several towns in Suffolk County were purchased by the first settlers in common.

The lands in the occupancy of the Indians in the town of Southampton and Easthampton, belong to those towns respectively. The Indians have only a usufructuary property in them.

The peninsula of Montauk contains about 9000 acres, 1500 of which are timber, and 1000 water. It is divided into three fields; the first, or common lot, contains 6600 acres, the other two 1200 each. The Indians occupy one or other of the smaller fields as they choose, from the time of planting to the time of gathering corn, and have a right to keep fifty-two head of cattle or horses. The whole is divided into thirty-eight shares; each share entitles the proprietor to put fifty six head of cattle into the common field, the first week in April, and on the first of June to put twelve of the fifty-six into the fatting field. The fat cattle are taken away the first of November, and others the first of December. One horse is deemed equivalent to two cattle, or four calves, or seven sheep.

The want of legal authority prevented the exercise of any authoritative jurisdiction by Connecticut over the towns on Long-Island before she received the charter granted by Charles II. in 1662.

It does not appear that she attempted to establish counties, organize courts, or levy taxes there before that period.

The union seems to have resembled an alliance for mutual consultation and defence, rather than a consolidated government.

The charter of Connecticut granted by Charles II. was received in 1662. It was very similar in its provision to the constitution adopted in 1639, and was little more than a development of them.

The liberal provisions of the new charter made the several towns on Long-Island very desirous to perpetuate their connection with that colony. Long-Island was not mentioned in the charter, but the names of some of the magistrates of one or more of the towns were inserted among those who were to administer it.

A clause in the new charter annexing the adjacent Islands to that colony, also furnished her with a pretext to claim Long-Island; and it was doubtless with the consent, if not at the instance, of the several towns on the Island that had joined her jurisdiction, that she set up a construction of her charter, which, if it could have been sustained, would have embraced all the English towns on the Island, and the whole Island after the conquest.

After the reception of the royal charter, the general court of Connecticut claimed the legal jurisdiction over the English towns on Long-Island which had put themselves under her protection, and had become members of her association.

These towns were permitted to send deputies to the general court, and were liable to the same duties as the other towns. Each town was entitled to send one deputy to the general assembly, but were wholly left at liberty to send one or not as they chose.

The general court appointed such public officers in the several towns as were not permitted by the charter to be chosen by the people.

April 6th 1663, the town of Huntington chose three men whose names were to be sent to Hartford for the general court to elect two out of the number as magistrates for the town.

The general court ordered a contribution to be levied on

the towns on the Island, as well as on those on the main, towards the payment of the expence of the new charter, and it would seem that they were subject to taxes in the same manner as other towns within her jurisdiction.

In 1664, the town of South Hampton appointed men to make the rate "both in respect to Hartford and this town."

May 12th, 1664, the general court proceeded to organize the courts on the Island on the plan of those of Connecticut.

For this purpose they appointed a governor and three others to go to the Island to settle the English plantation there under the government of Connecticut, to establish quarter courts and other courts, for the administration of justice; provided their judgments should not extend to life, limb, or banishment—and directed capital cases to be tried at Fairfield or Hartford.

These Commissioners came upon the Island in June 1664, organized courts,* established rules for the collection of rates and other matters; but their arrangements were all frustrated before they could be carried into effect, by the conquest of the Dutch territories, and the annexation of Long Island to the government of the Duke of York.

Long-Island was not comprised in the grant of any colony. It had been granted by order of Charles I. to William Earl of Stirling, but had been relinquished to the crown, or to the Duke of York by his heirs, and left free to be made the subject of a new grant, or to be included in the patent to him.

March 12th, 1664, Charles II. by letters patent, granted the country occupied by the Dutch, together with Long-Island, to his brother James, the Duke of York.

A few months after the date of his patent, the Duke of York procured a squadron with some land forces, to be fitted out for the reduction of the territories comprised within his grant, under the command of Colonel Richard Nicolls, whom he appointed to assume the government of the country as deputy Governor under him, and with whom the King associated Colonel George Cartwright, Sir Robert Carr, and Samuel Maverick, Esq., as Commissioners, with power to fix the boundaries between the several colonies, to adjust all differences between them, and to settle the country in peace.

* The Committee of the General Assembly established a court for the three towns of East-Hampton, South-Hampton, and South Old, to be holden four times a year, twice at South-Hampton, and once in each of the other towns, and appointed three Commissioners, one in each town, to hold the said court.

The Commissioners landed at Boston on their way to New-York, and requested that that colony would raise two hundred men and send them on to assist such troops as they had brought along with them in reducing the Dutch.

The request of the Commissioners was readily assented to, but subsequent events rendered the aid unnecessary before it could be furnished.

The Commissioners landed at Gravesend, on the west end of Long-Island, about the middle of August, 1664. They summoned the English on the Island to attend them at that place, and Governor Winthrop, of Connecticut, met them there.

Colonel Nicolls exhibited to the Governor, and such as were there assembled, the letters patent to the Duke of York, with his own commission.

Colonel Nicolls demanded a surrender of the country, promising life, liberty and property to the inhabitants on their submission. Governor Winthrop wrote to the Dutch Governor, recommending a surrender on the terms offered, and after a few days had been spent in messages and letters between Colonel Nicolls and the Dutch Governor, the place was surrendered to the Commissioners the 27th August, old style.

Governor Winthrop, after seeing the letters patent to the Duke of York, informed the English on Long-Island, that Connecticut had no longer any claim to the Island; that what they had done was for the welfare, peace and quiet settlement of his Majesty's subjects, as they were the nearest organized government to them under his Majesty; but now his Majesty's pleasure was fully signified by his letters patent, their jurisdiction ceased and became null.

It seems, however, that the colony of Connecticut was still desirous of retaining Long-Island under her jurisdiction, and the several towns on the Island which had been connected with that colony, were as anxious that the connection should be continued.

November 30, 1664, the Commissioners met to settle the boundary between Connecticut and the Duke of York, and and after hearing the allegations of the deputies who attended from Long-Island, as well as those who attended from Connecticut in favour of connecting Long-Island with that colony, they determined that the south boundary of Connecticut was the Sound, and that Long-Island was to be under the government of his Royal Highness the Duke of York.

## OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL STATE OF THE SEVERAL TOWNS ON THE ISLAND.

### *Of the Dutch Towns.*

The people of the Dutch towns professed the doctrines inculcated by the Synod, held at Dort, in Holland, in 1618. and were under the ecclesiastical government of the classis of Amsterdam, until 1772, when the Dutch Church of this country established an independent classis and synods on the model of the Church in Holland.

Each town had its own consistory, but the whole constituted but one church. Their ministers were colleagues, preached in turn in all the churches, and were supported by a common contribution.

The first house for public worship that was erected by the Dutch, was built in New-Amsterdam, 1642.

December 17, 1654, the Governor, who seems to have exercised supreme power in ecclesiastical, as well as civil and military affairs, ordered a house for public worship to be erected at Flatbush, 60 feet in length, 38 in breadth, and 14 feet in height below the beams.

February 9, 1655, the Governor ordered the people of Brooklyn and Amersfort, to assist the people of Midwout, or Flatbush, in cutting timber to build the house.

In September, 1660, those who had the charge of the building, stated that it had cost 4637 guilders, of which sum 3437 had been collected in New Amsterdam, Fort Orange, and on Long-Island. The Governor added 400 more, and there remained 800 to be raised to discharge the debt.

The next house for public worship was commenced at Flatlands in 1663, and one at Brooklyn in 1666.

October 13, 1656, the Rev. Joannes Theodorus Polhemus, was by the Dutch Governor permitted to preach at Midwout and Amersfort.

In March, 1656, to accomodate the four villages, Gravesend, Amersfort, Midwout, and Brooklyn, the Dutch Governor ordered Mr. Polhemus to preach every Sunday morning at Midwout, and in the afternoon alternately, at Amersfort and Brooklyn.

In 1660, the Rev. Henricus Selwyn was installed at Brooklyn, by order of the Dutch Governor, at a salary of 600 guilders a year, one half to be paid by Brooklyn, and the other half by Fatherland or Holland. Mr. Selwyn resided in New Amsterdam, and in 1662, the people of Brook-

tury sermon, preached January 1st, 1801, represents him to have been "a man of learning and piety, of natural abilities above the common level, and eminent for his wisdom, prudence and discretion."

His son remained at Newark until the summer of 1692, when he removed to Connecticut, and in 1694, settled at Killingsworth.

In 1701, he was chosen rector or president of the new college, which station he occupied till his death in 1708.

The Rev. John Pierson, a son of the President, settled at Woodbridge, New-Jersey, and was the ancestor of a number of families of that name in that part of the country.

The Rev. Ashbel Green of Philadelphia, late president of the college at Princeton, is said to be a grandson of Mr. Pierson, of Woodbridge.

It is supposed that the original ancestor left other posterity, whose descendants reside in New-Jersey, New-York and Connecticut, who are generally respectable.

The Rev. Robert Fordham succeeded Mr. Pierson in the ministry at South Hampton. He visited the town in 1648, and accepted an invitation to become their minister, but his salary did not commence, nor is it probable that he began his stated labors there until the 1st of April, 1649.

Mr. Fordham came from England; and it is related by Johnson, in his "wonder-working providence," that he first went to the west part of the Island, and it seems he accompanied Mr. Denton to Hempstead. His name is the first inserted in the patent granted by the Dutch Governor, December 16th, 1644, for that town. He was a resident and proprietor there, when he received the invitation of the people of South Hampton to become their minister. Mr. Fordham continued the minister of South Hampton till his death in 1674.

From the inventory of his property on record, it appears, that he possessed a large estate for that period, amounting to £2,000 and upwards, exclusive of his debts; and the value of his library, which was appraised at £53 7s. 6d., indicates that he was a man of learning as well as piety. The Rev. Josiah Fordham, supposed to have been a grandson of Mr. Fordham, preached a short time at Brookhaven after the decease of Mr. Brewster. His posterity still reside in South Hampton, and are respectable.

The Rev. Joseph Taylor succeeded Mr. Fordham, in March 1680, and died in April 1682. The invitation to him

brought up, and who managed his business and took care of him in his old age.

The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster was the first minister of Brookhaven. His ancestry seems to be involved in some obscurity. He is supposed to have been a son of Jonathan Brewster, and grandson of the distinguished elder William Brewster, of Plymouth. It is supposed that Jonathan Brewster conducted or accompanied the settlers who commenced the settlement at Windsor, on Connecticut river, under the authority of Plymouth colony, in 1633, and that he continued to reside there some years, perhaps till 1643, when it is supposed that he formed a settlement at Mohegan, now Norwich. He died in 1659. The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster is supposed to have been the same person who graduated by that name in the 1st class of Harvard College, in 1642.

About that time, the laws enforcing uniformity were repealed, and others adopted which subjected the episcopal clergy to impositions imcompatible with the rules of that church; in consequence of which great numbers relinquished their charges and the vacancies were supplied by presbyterian and independent ministers.

Some of those who had come to this country to escape ecclesiastical oppression, and to secure the enjoyment of religious freedom, returned to England and resumed the exercise of their ministerial functions; and others who had been educated in this country went over to England, during the suspension of episcopal authority, and settled in some part of that country.

Hutchinson, in his history of Massachusetts, states that most of those who graduated in the first class at Harvard College, went to England, and that Nathaniel Brewster was among the number, and "that he was a settled minister at Norfolk, and of good report."

He received, while in England, the degree of Bachelor in Divinity, at the college at Dublin, while it was in the hands of the dissenters.

In 1662, after the restoration of Charles II., episcopacy was restored, and the laws of uniformity re-enacted; in consequence of which, the presbyterian and independent ministers were in their turn obliged to leave their churches.

It is supposed that Mr. Brewster was among the number, and that he shortly after returned to this country, and settled at Brookhaven in the fall of 1665. At a town meeting held October 24th, 1665, the town voted to purchase the

house and home lot of Matthew Prior, for the accommodation of Mr. Brewster the minister. He continued the minister of Brookhaven till his death, in 1690.

It is a tradition of the family that Mr. Brewster married Sarah Ludlow, a daughter of Roger Ludlow, who was one of the most eminent men in New-England. He was a member of the council, and deputy governor of Massachusetts while he remained in that colony. He removed to Windsor in 1635—to Fairfield in 1640, and to Virginia in 1654. He was a member of the council and deputy governor, while he remained in Connecticut. He also principally contributed to the formation of the original constitution of 1639, and to the original laws of that colony. In 1649, he was employed by the assembly to reduce their various acts to a code or system, which they adopted. Mrs. Brewster, his daughter, is said to have been eminently distinguished for her talents and acquirements, and is supposed to have had the chief or sole management of the concerns of the family. Mr. Brewster left three sons, John, Timothy and Daniel, to whom he left considerable property, from whom the Brewsters on Long-Island, in Orange County, and in New-Jersey are descended. His son Daniel was a magistrate in Brookhaven for many years, and his descendants generally sustain a respectable rank in society.

The Rev. George Phillips succeeded Mr. Brewster in 1697, and for some time preached a part of the time at Smith Town. Mr. Phillips was the son of the Rev. Samuel Phillips, of Rowley, in Massachusetts, and a grandson of the Rev. George Phillips, who preached at Boxford, in Essex, in England, before he came to this country, and came over with Governor Winthrop to Boston, in 1630, and settled at Watertown, where he continued eminently useful to the time of his death, in 1644. The father of Mr. Phillips, the Reverend Samuel Phillips, of Rowley, died in 1696, aged 71; he left a number of children, among whom were Samuel, John, and George. One of the two first is said to have been a goldsmith, and settled at Salem. His son Samuel was the first minister of Andover; he died in 1771, in the 82d year of his age. His grandson Samuel was the founder of the Andover academy; he died in 1790, aged 76. His grandson, John Phillips, was the founder of the Exeter academy in New-Hampshire; he died in 1795, aged 76; and his great grandson, Samuel, was the late lieutenant governor of Massachusetts; he died in 1802, aged 50.—Of which branch of

## *Of the English Government after the Conquest till the American Revolution.*

I. Of the government of the Duke of York, and after he had ascended the throne, till the revolution.
II. Of the revolution in the Colony in 1689.
III. Of the Colony government after the revolution.

1. By the conquest, the whole of Long-Island was incorporated with the colony of New-York, and became subject to the Duke of York.

The English towns which had been subject to the Dutch, rejoiced that they were freed from their subjection to a government which they disliked, and the other English towns rejoiced that they were relieved from all further apprehensions, from the jealousy and ambition of a foreign power in their neighbourhood.

The eastern towns would have preferred the continuance of their connection with the colony of Connecticut, and reluctantly submitted to its dissolution.

All the English towns, as well those that had been settled under the Dutch, as those that had been connected with Connecticut, flattered themselves with the expectation that they should be admitted to the common privilege of British subjects, of participating in the formation of the laws by which they were to be governed.

It was not long, however, before they discovered that they had been too sanguine in their expectations.

Richard Nicolls, the deputy governor, under the Duke of York, on the first of March, 1665, convened a meeting at Hempstead, of two deputies from every town on the Island, and two from Westchester, for the purpose of organizing the government, of adjusting interfering purchases, and settling the limits of the several towns.*

At this meeting, it is presumed that Long-Island and Staten-Island, and probably the town of Westchester were erected into a shire, by the name of Yorkshire, which was divided into three ridings.

Staten Island and Newtown, with the several towns in

* While at this meeting, the deputies signed an address to the Duke of York, full of gratitude and loyalty, which as soon as their constituents found that they were not to have the choice of their own magistrates, nor any share in legislation was severely reprobated, and the deputies were so much censured for putting their signatures to it, that it was deemed necessary to check the spirit of disaffection by authority.—The court of assize, in October 1666, resolved that "whosoever hereafter, shall any ways detract or speak against any of the deputies signing the address to his Royal Highness, at the general meeting at Hempstead, they shall be presented to the next court of sessions, and if the justices shall see cause, they shall from thence be bound over to the assizes, there to answer for the slander upon plaint or information.

regulations respecting matters which concerned the police and good government of the town. The constable and overseers were required annually to appoint two of the overseers to make the rate for building and repairing the church, for the maintenance of the minister, and for the support of the poor.*

From the overseers, the constable selected the jurors who attended the courts of sessions and assize.

The principal courts established by these laws, were the town court—the court of sessions and the court of assize.

The town court was composed of the constable, and by an amendment of the original law, of two overseers; and had cognizance of all causes of debt and trespass under five pounds, and the justice of the peace was authorized, but not required, to preside in this court.

The court of sessions was established in each riding, and was to be held twice a year. It was composed of the justices of the peace of the several towns in the riding, each of whom was at first allowed £20 a year, which in 1666, was altered into an allowance for their expences.†

This court had jurisdiction of all criminal causes, and of all civil causes over £5, arising in the riding. Causes were tried in this court in civil cases, and in criminal cases not capital, by a jury of seven men, and the verdict was determined by the voice of a majority; but in capital cases the jury consisted of twelve men, and they were required to be unanimous.

The judgment of this court for sums under £20, were final; from such as were for more than that sum, the parties might appeal to the court of assize.

* From the origin of the colony, each town was required to support its own poor. The money necessary for that purpose, was directed to be raised in each town respectively, by those who, from time to time, adjusted the contingent expenses of the several counties. By the Duke's laws of 1665, the constable and overseers were required to take charge of the poor.

By the act of 1683, the commissioners of each town were required to perform the same service.

By the act of 1691, the assessors and supervisor seem to have been required to perform that duty, and this seems to have been the practice until overseers were authorized to be chosen for this purpose.

In 1747, the several towns in Suffolk were authorized to choose overseers of the poor. Soon after, several other counties were authorized to do the same.

March 8th, 1773.—Every town in the colony was authorized to choose overseers of the poor, and the system, which has ever since prevailed for the support of the poor, was adopted.

† The records of this court, as originally constituted, and as re-organized by the act of 1683, are still to be found in the clerks offices of Kings, Queens and Suffolk. In Kings there is a regular series of them from 1669 to 1711. From these records it appears to have been a common practice for the secretary of the colony, a member of the council, or the high sheriff, to sit and act in Court with the justices. In the record of the Court held at Gravesend, December 13th 1671, Mathias Nicoll, the secretary, is styled president of the Court. This court was held at Gravesend from its origin till 1685, when it was removed to Flatbush by virtue of an act of the colony legislature. There is also in the clerk's office of King's county, copies of most of the acts of the first assembly, passed in 1683 and in 1684, with one or two, which were passed by the second assembly in 1685.

October 31st, 1674, Sir Edmund arrived at New York received the surrender of the colony from the Dutch authorities and reinstated the duke's former system of government. Sir Edmund immediately sent to the three eastern towns, requiring them to return to the government of the duke of York.

The deputies of the three towns sent a memorial to the governor, in which they state "that, by the aid furnished them by the kindness of Connecticut, they had repelled the Dutch; that they had joined them and come under that government; that that government had appointed both their civil and military officers; that they had become bound by oath to that colony, and could not dissolve the connexion without their approbation."

November 17th, the people of Southold, by a vote of their town-meeting, declared themselves "to be under the government of his majesty's colony of Connecticut, and that they would use all lawful means so to continue."

The town of Easthampton instructed their deputies, who were appointed to consult with those of the other towns, what course they should take "to see that all lawful endeavours be put forth to the utmost for our continuance under that government."

November 18, 1674, the governor and council ordered that a messenger be again sent to the three towns, requiring them to restore the former overseers and constables to their places, "under the penalty of being declared rebels;" and ordered the three deputies who signed the memorial on behalf of the respective towns, to wit John Mulford, John Howell, and John Youngs, to appear and answer before the council, on the like penalty.

Thus the endeavours of the eastern towns to continue under the jurisdiction of Connecticut were unavailing, and they were obliged, however reluctantly, to return to the government of the duke of York.

Sir Edmund pursued the same arbitrary course that his predecessor had done.

November 26, 1674, he suspended a term of the court of sessions in the east riding of Yorkshire, and ordered the towns of Huntington and Brookhaven to have their business for the term transacted at the ensuing court of sessions at Jamaica in the north riding, because the three eastern towns had not returned the accounts of the constables and overseers of those towns according to his orders.

In April, 1681, the same governor arbitrarily summoned Isaac Platt, Epenetus Platt, Samuel Titus, Jonas Wood, and Thomas Wicks, inhabitants of Huntington, to New York, and caused them to be imprisoned without trial and without being chargeable with any legal offence, but as is supposed merely for having attended a meeting of delegates of the several towns for the purpose of contriving the means of procuring a redress of grievances. Sir Edmund seems shortly after to have left the colony. June 29, 1681, Anthony Brockholst presided in the court of assize as commander in chief.

*Of the first Colony Assembly.*

June 29, 1681, the grand jury, at a special court of assize, in which Anthony Brockholst presided, presented the want of a general assembly, as a grievance, and the court appointed Captain John Youngs, the high sheriff of Yorkshire, to draw a petition, to be sent to the duke of York, for the privilege; which he did, and it was signed by the clerk, by order of the court, and forwarded to his royal highness, who seems to have listened to the prayer of the petition, and instructed the new governor to summon a general assembly as soon as he arrived in the colony.

Col. Thomas Dongan, the new governor, arrived August 27th, 1683, and soon after issued orders to the high sheriff to summon the freeholders of the several ridings to meet, to choose representatives to meet him in assembly the 17th of October ensuing.

This first assembly met according to the summons, in New-York, October 17th, 1683, and elected Matthias Nichols, one of the representatives from New York, their speaker.

The assembly, at their first session, adopted a bill of rights, established courts of justice,* repealed some of the most ob-

* By the act of October 29th, 1683, a court was established in every town, for the trial of causes of debt and trespass under 40s., to be holden the first Wednesday of every month, by three persons commissioned for that purpose, without a jury unless demanded by one of the parties, and then to be granted at the expense of the party demanding it.

By an act of 1684, the commissioners were to be chosen by the several towns, and the court might be holden by any two of them.

By an act of November 4th, 1685, the jurisdiction of the court was raised to £5.

By an act of May 6th, 1691, the power of holding this court was vested in the justices of the peace. The justice of each town, on the hearing of a cause, was required to take to his assistance a freeholder of the town, and the jurisdiction of the court was restricted to 40s., with a jury at the expense of the party requiring it.

By the ordinance of May 15th, 1699, every justice of the peace was authorized with the assistance of a freeholder of the town, to hear, try and determine, all causes of debt and trespass, to the value of 40s. and under, without a jury.

By an act of December 16th, 1737, the same jurisdiction was given the justices of the peace of the several towns, without the assistance of a freeholder.

By an act of December 16th, 1758, the jurisdiction of the justices was extended to causes of the value of £5 and under, which, by an act of December 20th, 1763, was continued to January 1st, 1770.

November 4th, 1685, for regulating the proceedings of monthly courts throughout the province, by which the jurisdiction of the court was extended to £5; and an act, passed November 7th, 1685, for removing the court of sessions of Kings county from Gravesend to Flatbush.

There is no evidence that this assembly ever met again, or that any other was summoned, except one by Leisler, during his exercise of supreme power, until the arrival of a governor under William and Mary in 1691.

Charles II. died February 6th, 1685, and the duke of York succeeded him by the title of James II; and, as he

holden by a judge and four justices of the peace, to be commissioned for that purpose in each respective county once in every year. Either by a law or an ordinance in 1684, two judges were appointed to hold this court.

By an act, passed in 1684, £202 10s. was raised for the payment of the salaries of the judges of this court.

In 1685 Matthias Nichols and John Palmer presided in this court in Queens county.

By the act of May 6th, 1691, a supreme court was established, to consist of a chief justice and four judges, two of whom with the chief justice to form a quorum, with cognizance of all cases, civil, criminal and mixed, as fully and amply as the courts of king's bench, common pleas and exchequer, within their majesties' kingdom of England, have or ought to have; to be held at the city hall of the city of New-York, on the first Tuesday of April and October, neither term to continue longer than eight days, with power also, by writ of certiorari or otherwise, to correct the decisions of inferior courts.

By an act of 1692, the judges were required to hold a circuit once a year in each county in the colony. In a short time the number of judges was reduced to three.

By the ordinance of May 15th, 1699, the same arrangement of the supreme court and circuits was adopted, as was established by the acts of 1691 and '92, except that the terms were limited to five days; and the times of holding the circuits, and courts of oyer and terminer, were fixed.

By an ordinance of April 3d, 1704, the supreme court was required to hold four terms, which were to commence respectively on the first Tuesdays of June and September, and on the second Tuesdays of March and October; and to continue five days each.

By an ordinance, April 15th, 1715, the September term was changed, and the terms were to commence the first Tuesday in June and the last Tuesday in November, and the second Tuesdays of March and October; each to continue five days.

By an ordinance of March 19th, 1732, the terms were ordered to commence on the third Tuesdays of January, April and October, and on the last Tuesday of July.

By an ordinance, August 6th, 1750, it was ordered that the January and July terms continue till Saturday of the same week; and that the April and October terms continue till the end of Thursday in the second week.

By an ordinance of October 7th, 1761, it was ordered that the January and July terms continue, as before, to the end of Saturday of the same week; and that the April and October terms should continue till Saturday of the second week. One or more of the judges was directed to hold a circuit in each county, to try all causes brought to issue in the supreme court; and the court might give judgment in the next or any subsequent term, to be holden for any time not exceeding six days; the time of holding the circuit courts to be fixed by rule at the term next preceding.

This arrangement of the supreme court continued till the revolution, and was recognized by the constitution.

*Of the Court of Chancery.*

By the act of November 29th, 1683, the governor and council were constituted a court of chancery, with an appeal to the king. The governor was authorized to appoint a deputy and other officers.

By the act of May 6th, 1691, the same arrangement was adopted.

By the ordinance of September 2d, 1701, the powers of chancellor were vested in the governor and council, or any two of that board. Commissions were issued, appointing masters, clerks, and a register; and the court was to sit the first Thursday in every month.

A court of admiralty was very early established in the colony, consisting of a judge, register and marshal. In 1701, William Atwood was appointed chief justice and judge of the admiralty at the same time. It had jurisdiction of all maritime causes, and the proceedings were according to the civil law.

The former acts and ordinances, regulating the fees of the different courts, having expired, the subject was adjusted by an ordinance of April 15th, 1768.

*Of the Sufferings of the People of Long-Island during the War of the Revolution.*

The powers of the colony governor were suspended in October, 1775, and until the adoption of the constitution, the government was administered by a provincial congress or convention, aided by town and county committees.

Public spirit supplied the place of authority, and gave the recommendations of those bodies the force of law.*

The island was evacuated the night of the 29th of August, 1776; and in October following, the county committees, and the committees of the several towns, were, by force or fear, prevailed on, by written declarations, to revoke and disannul all their proceedings, and to renounce and disavow the authority of the provincial and continental congresses, and the members of the several committees, and the people generally, were obliged to take the oath of allegiance to the king.†

From 1776 to 1783, the island was occupied by British troops. They traversed it from one end to the other, and were stationed at different places during the war.

The whole country within the British lines was subject to

ing strength and importance, and then for the first time, perceived that the means which she had adopted for the enlargement of her power were calculated to endanger and abridge it. Immediately after the treaty by which Canada was ceded to Great Britain, in 1763, she determined to maintain a military force in the colonies, to overawe them, and to raise a national revenue from them, "for the better support of government and the administration of the colonies;" the effect of which would have been to render the governors, judges, and other officers appointed by the crown, independent of the colony legislatures. The surplus revenue was to be at the disposal of Parliament. In 1764, the British Parliament imposed a duty on sugar and molasses. In 1765, the stamp act was imposed, which, in consequence of the determined opposition with which it was resisted, was repealed the ensuing year.

During the same year, 1766, an act was passed requiring the colonies to provide quarters, and certain enumerated supplies for the troops stationed among them. The assembly of New-York provided barracks for the troops stationed there, but omitted to make provision for a few of the articles enumerated among the supplies.

In 1767, an act was passed restraining the governor and council from assenting to any bill until the assembly furnished the supplies required.

In 1767 also, new duties were imposed on paper, glass, painter's colours, and tea, and a board of commissioners were appointed to enforce the collection of the duties.

The colonies repeatedly remonstrated against these acts, as destructive of their rights and liberties.

In 1770, all the duties were repealed, except the duty on tea, and this involved the principle that the parliament had the power to pass laws to bind the colonies in all cases whatsoever.

The colonies held that taxation and representation were inseparable, and tha , as they were not represented in parliament, they could not be rightfully taxed by parliament.

A determination to re ist the violation of this principle, on the part of the colonies, and a determination to enforce their measures by the sword, on the part of the British ministry, led to a union of the colonies, and to the war of the revolution, which resulted in the acknowledgment of the independence of the United States by Great Britain, in 1783.

* The first Continental Congress met at Philadelphia, September 4, 1774, and the second met May 10, 1775. The Provincial Congress of New-York met the 22d May, 1775, and on the 27th they recommended to the several counties, to appoint county and town committees, which was immediately complied with. Governor Tryon withdrew from the city of New-York, and went on board a British ship on the 13th of October, 1775, which day has been considered as the date of the dissolution of the colony government.

† General Howe issued a proclamation soon after he landed on Long-Island, promising security and protection to such as should remain peaceably on their farms, and most of the inhabitants availed themselves of it, and remained on the island during the war.

martial law, the administration of justice was suspended, the army was a sanctuary for crimes and robbery, and the grossest offences were atoned by enlistment.

The massacre of General Woodhull, in cold blood, was a prelude to what others were to suffer, who had taken an active part in favor of the revolution.—[See Appendix.] Many of those who had served as officers in the militia, or as members of the town and county committees, fled into the American lines for safety. Those who remained at home were harrassed and plundered of their property, and the inhabitants generally were subject to the orders, and their property to the disposal, of the British officers.

They compelled the inhabitants to do all kinds of personal services, to work at their forts, to go with their teams, on foraging parties, and to transport their cannon, ammunition, provisions, and baggage, from place to place, as they changed their quarters, and to go and come on the order of every petty officer who had the charge of the most trifling business.

In 1781, the town of Huntington was compelled to raise £176 by a general tax, as a commutation for personal labor, towards digging a well in the fort on Lloyd's Neck.

The officers seized and occupied the best rooms in the houses of the inhabitants. They compelled them to furnish blankets and fuel for the soldiers, and hay and grain for their horses. They pressed their horses and wagons for the use of the army. They took away their cattle, sheep, hogs and poultry, and seized without ceremony, and without any compensation, or for such only as they chose to make for their own use, whatever they desired to gratify their wants or wishes.

In April, 1783, Sir Guy Carlton instituted a board of commissioners for the purpose of adjusting such demands against the British army, as had not been settled. The accounts of the people of the town of Huntington alone, for property taken from them, for the use of the army, which were supported by receipts of British officers, or by other evidence, which were prepared to be laid before the board, amounted to £7,249 9s. 6d., and these accounts were not supposed to comprise one-fourth part of the property which was taken from them without compensation.

These accounts were sent to New-York to be laid before the board of commissioners, but they sailed for England without attending to them, and the people from whom the

property was taken were left, like their neighbors who had no receipts, without redress.

If the other towns on the island suffered half as much in proportion, the whole island must have sustained actual losses by the war exceeding $500,000, besides innumerable other injuries.

The inhabitants suffered great abuse from the British refugees, who, whenever they could shelter themselves under any color of authority, did all the injury in their power. Many of these devoted themselves to robbery and pillage, and if they were detected, they enlisted, and this arrested the arm of justice, shielded them from punishment, and enabled them to bid defiance to those whom they had robbed and abused.

During the whole war, the inhabitants of the island, especially those of Suffolk county, were perpetually exposed to the grossest insult and abuse. They had no property of a moveable nature that they could, properly speaking, call their own; they were oftentimes deprived of the stock necessary to the management of their farms, and were deterred from endeavoring to produce more than a bare subsistence by the apprehension that a surplus would be wrested from them, either by the military authority of the purveyor, or by the ruffian hand of the plunderer.

Besides these violations of the rights of person and property, the British officers did many acts of barbarity, for which there could be no apology.

They made garrisons, store-houses, or stables, of the houses of public worship in several towns, and particularly of such as belonged to the Presbyterians.

In the fall of 1782, at the conclusion of the war, about the time the provisional articles of the treaty of peace were signed in Europe, Colonel Thompson, (since said to be Count Rumford,) who commanded the troops then stationed at Huntington, without any assignable purpose, except that of filling his own pockets, by its furnishing him with a pretended claim on the British treasury for the expense, caused a fort to be erected in Huntington, and without any possible motive except to gratify a malignant disposition, by vexing the people of Huntington, he placed it in the centre of the public burying-ground, in defiance of a remonstrance of the trustees of the town, against the sacrilege of disturbing the ashes and destroying the monuments of the dead.

*Hardships imposed by the State Legislature.*

Much, however, as the people of Long-Island had suffered from the injustice, cruelty, and oppression of the common enemy, they were not suffered to taste the cup of liberty until it was, in some measure, embittered by the unkindness of their friends.

It was their lot to be abandoned by their country, and left in the power of the enemy. It was their misfortune, and not their fault, that they were not within the American lines; that they were disarmed, and in subjection to the enemy, instead of being in the tented field, and in arms against them.

By an act of the legislature of the State of New-York, passed March 17, 1783, in actions for damages to the property of persons within the American lines, those who had been compelled by military orders, and even by military force, to contribute to the damage, were prohibited from pleading the same in justification, or from giving the same in evidence on the general issue.

By another act, passed May 6, 1784, a tax of £100,000 was imposed on the southern district, £37,000 of which was assigned to Long-Island, as a compensation to the other parts of the state, for not having been in a condition to take an active part in the war against the enemy!!!

Both these acts were violations of public law, and the immutable principles of justice; were partial and oppressive in their operation, and fully proved that an abuse of power was not peculiar to the British parliament, but a common infirmity of human nature; and in conflicts of local interests, fomented by local jealousies, might sometimes occur under the freest forms of government.

command of Generals Amherst, Haviland and Murray, respectively arrived before Montreal within 48 hours of each other.

The united forces were so formidable, that M. De Vaudreul, the Governor-general, deemed it improvident to risk an action, or to sustain a siege; and on the 8th of September, 1760, he surrendered the whole province of Canada and its dependencies, to the united regular and provincial forces, under General Amherst, which was confirmed to Great Britain by the treaty of Paris, February 10th, 1763.

In 1758, Mr. Woodhull was a major in one of the New-York battalions. He was with the troops under General Abercrombie at Ticonderoga, the 8th of July, and he accompanied Col. Bradstreet in the expedition, which he conducted against fort Frontenac, and assisted in the reduction of that fortress, the 27th of August ensuing. The army left Schenectady the 28th of July for the Oneida carrying place. On their route on the night of the 5th of August, 150 of the Jersey troops deserted from the encampment, near the German Flats. Major Woodhull was despatched on the morning of the 6th with a detachment of 300 of the New-York troops in pursuit of them, and overtook and returned with them on the night of the 7th. This expedition, both in respect to the splendor of the achievement and its beneficial effects in weakening the influence of the French with the Indians, in interrupting their intercourse with their upper forts, and in lessening their ability to furnish them with military supplies as well as in diverting the course of the fur trade, was one of the most important events that occurred during the whole war. It contributed, in a great measure, to efface the disgrace which the army had just sustained by their repulse at Ticonderoga. In this expedition the venerable Col. Marinus Willet, who was a lieutenant and one of the party, states, that the conduct of Major Woodhull was that of "a first rate officer."*

* The expedition under Col. Bradstreet consisted of the following troops: Regulars, 135—royal artillery, 30—New-York provincials, 1112—Massachusetts do. 675—New-Jersey do. 412—Rhode-Island do. 318—batteau men, 300, and about 60 rangers—in all 3035. The regulars were commanded by Capt. Ogilvie, and the artillery by Lieutenant Brown.

The New-York troops consisted of two detachments, The first commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Clinton, of Ulster, amounting in the whole to 440, under Capts. Jonathan Ogden, of Westchester, Peter Dubois, of New-York, Samuel Bladgley, of Dutchess, and Daniel Wright, of Queens. The second was commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Corse, of Queens, and Major Nathaniel Woodhull, of Suffolk, amounting to 668, under captains Elias Hand, of Suffolk, Richard Hewlett, of Queens, Thomas Arrowsmith, of Richmond, William Humphrey, of Dutchess, Ebenezer Seely, of Ulster, and Peter Yates and Goosen Van Schaick, of Albany.

The troops left fort Stanwix, August 14th, 1758, and the fort capitulated the 27th, by which the garrison, artillery stores, and two schooners, fell into the hands of the victors. The commander of the fort was exchanged for Col. Peter Schuyler, who had been taken the year before,

PETER DUBOIS

SAMUEL BLADGLEY ?
no

have an assembly, and their descendants were now determined to withstand a similar violation of their rights by the British Parliament.

The bravery, prudence, and patriotism of Col. Woodhull, had procured him the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens. They now deemed his qualifications peculiarly fitted for the crisis, and manifested their confidence by electing him one of their representatives to the new assembly, that was summoned in the spring of 1769.

March 1st, 1769.—The people of Suffolk adopted certain instructions for William Nicoll, esq., and Colonel Nathaniel Woodhull, their members to the new assembly; and, among other things, express their confidence that they would exert their abilities "to preserve their freedom and the command over their own purses."

Col. Woodhull continued a member of the assembly for the county of Suffolk, until the dissolution of the colony government in 1775; and the firmness and patriotism he displayed during that turbulent period, endeared him to the friends of freedom, and he received the cordial approbation of his constituents.

The people of Suffolk, April 6th, 1775, appointed him one of the delegates for that county, to the convention which met in the city of New-York the 20th of that month, to choose delegates to meet the delegates of the other colonies, at Philadelphia, the 10th of May then ensuing, in order to concert measures for the restoration of harmony between Great Britain and the colonies.

In May, 1775, he was chosen one of the delegates of the said county to the provincial Congress, which first met at New-York, the 22d of the same month, to co-operate with the continental congress, in such measures as they should devise for the public good.

August 22d, 1775.—The provincial congress re-organized the militia of the colony, and soon after appointed Col. Woodhull brigadier-general of the brigade composed of the militia of Suffolk and Queens; and at the same time appointed Capt. Jonathan Lawrence one of the delegates from Queens to the provincial congress, his major of Brigade.

Col. Woodhull was also proposed for the office of brigadier general in the continental service, June 9th, 1776, when Gen. Scott was elected to that station, and received the support of the members who were acquainted with his merits.

*Officers who were with Gen. Woodhull, Aug. 26th, 27th, and 28th, 1776.*

Major Jesse Brush; Capt. Alexander Ketcham; Lieut. Com. Jonah Wood; do. Stephen Abbott, of the Suffolk troops.

Capt. Ephraim Bayles, of the troops from Queens.

*Kings County troop of Horse.*

Capt. William Boerum, Lieut. Thomas Everit, Ensign Isaac Sebring.

*Queens County troop of Horse.*

Capt. Daniel Whitehead, Lieut. William Sacket.

*Sketch of Col. William Smith.*

Col. William Smith was born at Newton near Higham Ferrers, in Northamptonshire, in England, February 2d, 1655.

It seems that in his youth he was destined for the active scenes of life, and it is not probable that he received either a classical or legal education. He however possessed a vigorous mind, with a versatility of genius capable of attaining distinction in any employment to which it was applied.

The family probably were attached to the royal cause, as he seems to have been in great favor with Charles II., which was continued during the reigns of James II., William and Mary, and while he continued under queen Ann.

Charles II., in 1675, appointed him governor of Tangiers, which place, as well as Bombay, was given to him by the king of Portugal, as a part of the marriage portion of his wife, queen Catharine, the daughter of that king; and he probably at the same time gave him the commission of colonel, and the command of the troops necessary to protect an establishment on that barbarous coast.

It was intended to make Tangiers a place of trade, and to establish a colony there. The project, however, did not succeed; and in 1683 the place was abandoned, and Col. Smith returned to England.

After his return, he embarked in trade in London, and continued in business until he left the country.

It would also seem that Col. Smith was for a short time concerned in trade after his arrival in this country, and may have come over for that purpose. There is an entry of a note on the records of Brookhaven, bearing date April

23, 1690, given by Col. Thomas Dongan, the late governor of the province, to Col. Smith, for £99 3s., purporting to be for goods, in which the colonel is styled a merchant.

Col. Smith arrived with his family at New-York August 6th, 1686. He very early visited Brookhaven, and seems to have taken a fancy to a valuable neck of land there, called Little Neck, which was held in shares by various proprietors, who were in some dispute about the premises.

Governor Dongan aided him in effecting the purchase. He wrote to the proprietors, and recommended it to them to sell out to Col. Smith, as the best mode of terminating the controversy, to which a considerable proportion of them agreed; and on the 22d October, 1687, Col. Smith made his first purchase in Brookhaven.

In 1689, it is supposed, he removed to Brookhaven with his family, and took up his permanent residence there.

After his settlement at Brookhaven, Col. Smith made a purchase of a large tract of country, extending from the country road to the South Bay, and from the Fireplace river to Mastic river, to which the town assented, and which with his former purchases was erected into a manor, by the name of St. George's manor, by patent of Col. Fletcher in 1693; and subsequent to this he purchased all the lands unpurchased, lying between his former purchase and the bounds of Southampton, which were annexed to his manor by another patent of Col. Fletcher in 1697, whose grants to individuals were so extravagant, that several of them were annulled by an act of the colony legislature, under the succeeding administration.

Governor Slaughter arrived at New-York, March 19th, 1691, and on the 25th he appointed Col. Smith one of the members of the council; he also appointed him one of the commissioners of oyer and terminer, which tried and convicted Leisler and his associates.

The supreme court was established by an act of the legislature, May 6th, 1691; consisting of a chief justice, with a salary of £130; a second judge, with a salary of £100; and three other judges, without a salary. On the 15th, the governor and council appointed Joseph Dudley chief justice, Thomas Johnson the second judge, and Col. Smith, Stephen Van Cortland, and William Pinhorne the other judges. Col. Smith was at the same time appointed judge or delegate of the prerogative court for the county of Suffolk.

Col. Fletcher arrived and took upon him the government, August 29th, 1692.

November 11th, 1692, the seat of Joseph Dudley was vacated for non-residence, and Col. Smith was appointed chief justice in his room.

June 8th, 1693, Col. Smith was appointed to the command of the militia of Suffolk county, in place of Col. John Youngs, who had long held that office, but whose age rendered him incompetent any longer to discharge the duties required of him.

It is not known that Col. Smith took any part in politics under Leisler's administration; but he was one of the court that convicted him, and was on that account obnoxious to the party attached to Leisler.

April 2d, 1698, a new governor, the earl of Bellamont, arrived, and entered upon office. He immediately joined the friends of Leisler, and seems at once to have imbibed the feelings and resentments of the party, and was led by his zeal to gratify his friends, whose cause he had espoused, to lend his official patronage to prostrate their opponents, by removing them from all places of power and influence.

The majority of the council were anti-Leislerians; and his first effort was to change the political complexion of that body by removing such as were obnoxious to him, and introducing his favourites in their room. Wm. Nicolls was the first victim to the spirit of party; and the proscription was continued till his lordship had suspended more than half the members of the board.

October 30th, 1700, the governor removed Col. Smith from the office of chief justice, and appointed Stephen Van Cortland, the second judge, who belonged to the same party with Col. Smith, chief justice in his room.

January 8th, 1701, his lordship informed the council that he had received information that William Atwood was appointed or about to be appointed to the office of chief justice of the colony; and moved that the salary allowed to the chief justice should be suspended from the 25th of December preceding, in order that the same might be reserved from that time for the new chief justice.

The whole circumstances of the case, taken together, authorize a suspicion that the appointment of Atwood in England, to the office of chief justice, was effected by the intrigues of his lordship; that, at the time of the appointment of Van Cortland to the office, he was well apprized of the

probability of the success of his efforts; that he had the same hostility to Mr. Van Cortland as to Col. Smith; and that he cunningly adopted the course which he pursued, as the least exceptionable, to get rid of them both at the same time. Col. Smith's loyalty was so well known in England, and his standing with the ministry was probably such, that the governor durst not venture upon his removal from the council.

The earl Bellamont died March 5th, 1701. The lieutenant Governor, John Nanfan, was absent at Barbadoes at the time, and Col. Smith became president in virtue of his being the oldest member of the council; and he claimed the right to exercise the power of commander-in-chief, as incident to that station. This claim was opposed by the adherents of Leisler in the council, and denied by the assembly, a majority of whom were of the same party; and Smith states that this was afterwards the opinion of the lords of trade. Col. Smith, however, never exercised any of the executive duties, of the government, before the controversy was settled by the arrival of the lieutenant governor, the 19th of May ensuing.

The minutes of the supreme court, while chief justice Smith presided, from October 4th, 1693, to October 5th, 1700, are in the library of the Historical Society, in a good state of preservation.

August 4th, 1701, Atwood took the oath of office as chief justice, and the next day was qualified and took his seat as a member of the council.

The court then consisted of Wm. Atwood, chief justice, and of Abraham De Peister and Robert Walters, judges, and continued to be thus organized till Lord Cornbury's arrival, who entered on his administration May 3d, 1702. Lord Cornbury espoused the anti-Leislerian party; and Atwood, who was accused of perverting the law to prostrate a political opponent, in the case of Nicholas Bayard the March preceding, abandoned his seat and retired from the colony.

June 9th, 1702, the governor re-appointed Col. Smith to the office of chief justice, which he held till April, 1703.

April 5th, 1703, the governor informed the council that he had received a letter from the queen, appointing John Bridges, LL.D., the second judge, chief justice of the colony, upon which Doctor Bridges was qualified, and entered upon the office. Doctor Bridges held the office till July, 1704, when he died.

July 15th, 1704, Lord Cornbury appointed Roger Mompessor, chief justice, who was qualified, and entered upon the office; and on the 5th of February, 1705, was appointed a member of the council, and was qualified and took his seat at the board.

Col. Smith continued a member of the council till his death. He attended his duty in the board May 11th, 1704. He died at his seat at St. George's manor, in Brookhaven, February 18th, 1705, in the 51st year of his age.

During the time Col. Smith held the office of chief justice, the colony was divided into rancorous parties, and the public measures were influenced by party spirit; but he seems to have discharged the duties of his office with dignity and impartiality.

Col. Smith was married at Tangiers, November 6th, 1675, to Martha, the daughter of Henry Tunstall, esq., of Putney, in the county of Surry, in England, by whom he had six sons and seven daughters.

Mrs. Smith is said to have been a well bred lady, and eminently skilled in domestic economy. She survived her husband, and died September 1st, 1709.

Several of Col. Smith's descendants have been distinguished by public stations.

Henry Smith, his eldest son, was clerk of the county from 1710 to 1716, and for many years one of the judges of the court of common pleas of Suffolk county, and a delegate of the prerogative court for taking the proof of writs and granting letters testamentary and letters of administration for that county.

Col. William Smith, the son of Henry, and grandson of the judge, was clerk of the same county from 1730 to 1750, and was a judge of the county for several years before the revolution.

The Rev. Caleb Smith, a son of the judge's son William, and grandson of the Judge, graduated at Yale College in 1743, became a minister, and settled at Orange, a village about four miles from Newark, in New-Jersey. He preached the funeral sermon of President Burr, in 1757; and is said, by an intelligent correspondent, to have been "one of the greatest men of his day, eminent for his piety, learning and abilities."

William, son of the judge's son William, another grandson of Col. Smith, was a member of the provincial congress or convention from that county, in 1776; and on the organ-

In 1701, Mr. Nicolls was elected a member of assembly for the county of Suffolk; but not being at the time a resident of the county, as was required by law, he was not suffered to hold his seat.

To avoid a similar result, it is supposed that he then fixed his residence permanently on Great Neck, in Islip, which afterwards became the principal seat of the family.

In 1702, he was again elected a member of assembly for Suffolk, and was by the house elected to the speaker's chair.

He was from that time regularly elected a member of every succeeding assembly till his death, and by every assembly was elected their speaker. In 1718, he resigned the speaker's chair on account of his health, which seems wholly to have prevented his attendance a few of the last years of his life.

He was a member of assembly twenty-one years in succession, and speaker sixteen years of the time.

Mr. Nicolls was a lawyer of considerable distinction.

March 30th, 1691, Mr. Nicolls, with James Emmet and George Farrawell, were appointed king's council, to conduct the prosecution against Leisler and his associates.

He was one of the council employed by Nicholas Bayard in March, 1702, in his defence against a political prosecution instituted by John Nanfan, the lieutenant governor, and pursued with all the violence and bitterness of party rancour, for circulating and signing petitions to the king and parliament, in which the abuses of power by his honour and his friends were enumerated: a report of which case is published in the state trials of that year.

Mr. Nicolls was also one of the council employed in the defence of Francis McKemie, a presbyterian clergyman, in June, 1707, who was indicted for preaching, which was brought about by the bigotry of the governor, Lord Cornbury; a narrative of which is contained in a pamphlet published in New-York in 1755.

Mr. Nicolls was twice married. One of his wives was Anna Van Rensselaer, daughter of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, esq., and widow of Killian Van Rensselaer, who was the heir of the original proprietor of the manor of Rensselaerwick.

Mr. Nicolls served in the assembly at a period when the colony was divided into bitter parties, and when a variety of interesting questions occurred between the governors

and assembly, which affected the rights and independence of the assembly. On all these questions, Mr. Nicolls was on the side of the assembly. He appears to have been uniformly friendly to the principles of freedom; and both in his professional and political employments seems to have been a firm and decided friend to the rights of the people and the best interests of the colony.

Mr. Nicolls died in 1723 or '24. He left a number of children; and several of his descendants have been distinguished by public stations. His eldest son, Benjamin, settled at Islip, and married Charity, a daughter of Richard Floyd, esquire,* by whom he had two sons, William and Benjamin. He died young, and his widow married the Rev. Doctor Johnson, of Stratford, who was afterwards president of the college at New-York, under whose care her two sons received a liberal education; and they afterwards both received a legal education. William inherited the estate of his father, and remained at Islip; Benjamin settled in New-York, and acquired a distinguished rank at the bar.

William Nicolls the second, the second son of Mr. Nicolls, to whom he devised his estate on Shelter-Island, was educated a lawyer, and was a man of talents. He was a member of assembly for the county of Suffolk for twenty-nine years in succession, and during the last nine years was speaker of the house. He was first elected in 1739, and was re-elected a member of every succeeding assembly till his death.

It is supposed that he died in the spring of 1768. The governor, Sir Henry Moore, dissolved the assembly February 6th, 1768; and it is a tradition that he was taken sick on his journey home, and died at a house on Hempstead plains.

The second William Nicolls resembled his father in his political sentiments, and was a decided friend to the rights of the colonies. He is supposed to have concurred in the addresses to the king, lords, and commons, respectively, which were adopted by the assembly in 1764 and 1765, and which he signed as their speaker.

* Richard Floyd, esquire, was for several years one of the judges of the county of Suffolk. He was the grandfather of the late General William Floyd, who was a delegate to the first Congress, and was continued a member during the greater part of the war, and was at the same time entitled to a seat in the senate of the state of New-York.

His biography in the history of the signers of the Declaration of Independence renders it improper to extend this note further, than to say that he was among the earliest, the most uniform, upright, and decided, of our revolutionary patriots; and that he continued to enjoy the gratitude, confidence, and esteem, of his fellow-citizens till his death. He died August 4th, 1821, aged 87.

These addresses abound with patriotic sentiments. In that of 1764, they say that "It would be the basest vassalage to be taxed at the pleasure of a fellow-subject." In that of 1765, they say that "An assumption of power by the British parliament to tax the colonies, if acquiesced in or admitted, would make them mere tenants at will of his majesty's subjects in Britain."

Wm. Nicolls the second died a bachelor, and his estate descended to William Nicolls the third, the eldest son of his brother, Benjamin Nicolls. William Nicolls the third was appointed clerk of the county of Suffolk in 1750, and continued to hold that office till his death in 1780. During the last four years of his life, the administration of justice was suspended by the war, and the office was without profit.

It is also said that Mr. Nicolls, some time before his death, laboured under a partial paralysis, which disqualified him for business. His last entry on the records was made November 8th, 1776.

In March, 1768, William Nicolls the third was elected a member of assembly for the county of Suffolk, with Eleazor Miller, to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of his uncle. That assembly was dissolved January 2d, 1769.

Mr. Nicolls was again elected in March, 1769, with Col. Nathaniel Woodhull, a member for Suffolk.

This was the last assembly under the colony government, and continued until it was superseded by the provincial congress or convention, which met may 22d, 1775.

During the period of this assembly, the disputes between the mother country and the colonies arrived at a crisis.

The British parliament determined that their claim to tax the colonies at their pleasure should be exerted. The colonies exhausted every effort of remonstrance and supplication without effect; and no alternative was left but submission or resistance. Further delay was useless. The time for action had arrived; and the question whether the colonists were to be the vassals of the British parliament or to enjoy the rights of freemen, was to be decided by force. The prospect of a conflict so unequal, in which the result was so doubtful, staggered many who were friendly to the colonies. The occasion required all the zeal and energy of the most ardent patriotism. Col. Woodhull was qualified for the crisis, and met it without dismay; Mr. Nicolls was less energetic and decisive.

Mr. Nicolls, on several important political questions, that might be deemed tests of principle, that were agitated by that assembly, left his colleague and voted with the ministerialists.

Possibly he had flattered himself that the king and parliament would relinquish the claim to tax America, or would abandon its exercise; and that, when he found the reverse to be the case, he was taken by surprise, and was unprepared for the event; and that the caution and timidity of advanced years may have prompted him to adopt a course he believed adapted to delay, or to prevent what he may have apprehended would prove to be a fruitless contest with the overwhelming power of Britain.

Admitting that he was decided in his opposition to the measures of parliament, it must be conceded that he wanted the energy and boldness of his grandfather and uncle, either of whom, judging from the course they took on minor occasions, involving similar principles, would have been at the head of the opposition.

Wm. Nicolls the third left two sons, William and Benjamin. He devised his estate at Shelter-Island to his son Benjamin, who is now living, and his large estate of Islip to his son William; which, with the exception of a few farms which the legislature of the state of New-York thought proper to take out of the course of the law, by limitations in his will, after passing three descents, continues undiminished in the hands of the elder branch of the family.

The limitation expired in the person of the late Wm. Nicolls, of Islip, deceased; and, in consequence of his dying intestate, the estate descends to his three infant children, a son and two daughters, as tenants in common. This estate, on the arrival of these children at age, will have been in guardianship, with the exception of five years, for 40 years in succession.

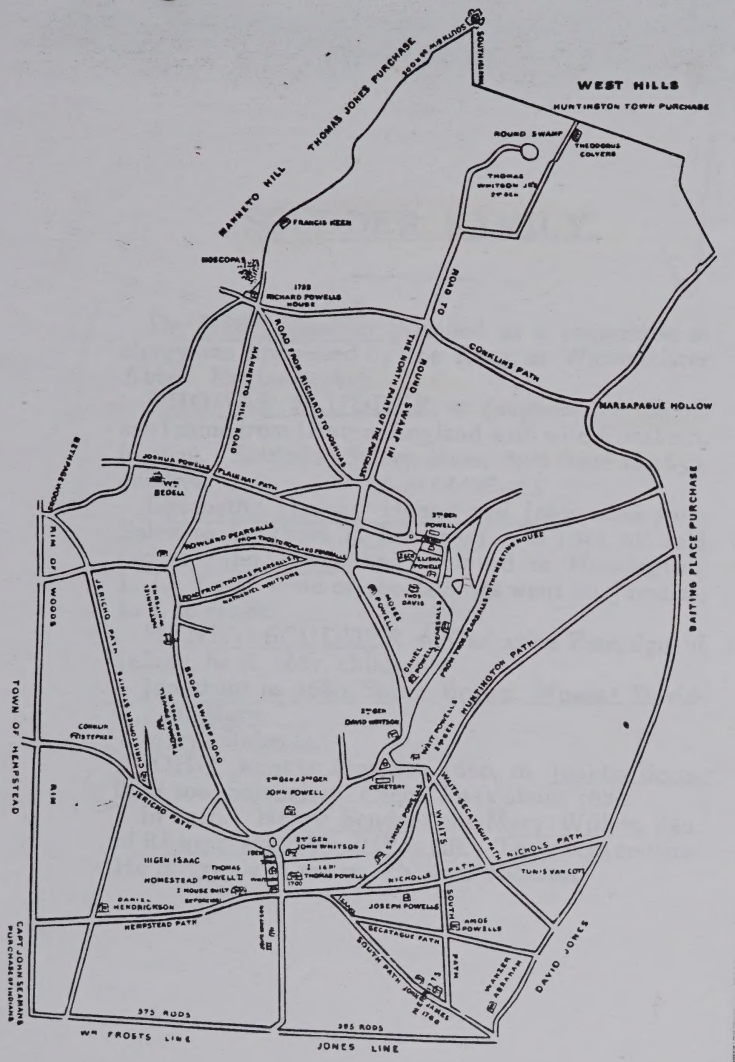
---

SKETCH OF THE SEVERAL COURTS.

*Court of Assize, holden at New-York, October 6th*, 1680.

Present, the Right Hon. Sir EDMUND ANDROSS, *Governor.*

Matthias Nicolls,
William Dyre,
Frederick Flipson,
William Darvall,
Stephen Cortland,
} *Members of the Council.*




LONG ISLAND

# GENEALOGIES.

FAMILIES OF ALBERTSON, ANDREWS, BEDELL, BIRDSALL, BOWNE, CARMAN, CARR, CLOWES, COCK, CORNELIUS, COVERT, DEAN, DOUGHTY, DURYEA, FEKE, FROST, HAFF, HALLOCK, HAYDOCK, HICKS, HOPKINS, JACKSON, JONES, KEESE, KETCHAM, KIRBY, LOINES, MARVIN, MERRITT, MOORE, MOTT, OAKLEY, ONDERDONCK, PEARSALL, POST, POWELL, PRIOR, ROBBINS, RODMAN, ROWLAND, RUSHMORE, SANDS, SCUDDER, SEAMAN, SEARING, SMITH, STRICKLAND, TITUS, TOWNSEND, UNDERHILL, VALENTINE, VANDERDONK, WEEKS, WHITMAN, WHITSON, WILLETS, WILLIAMS, WILLIS, WRIGHT, AND OTHER FAMILIES.

BEING KINDRED DESCENDANTS OF

## THOMAS POWELL,

OF BETHPAGE, L. I., 1688.

COMPILED BY

MARY POWELL BUNKER.

FT. MYERS-LEE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
2050 LEE STREET
FORT MYERS, FLORIDA 33901

CLEARFIELD COMPANY
REPRINTS & REMAINDERS

# SCUDDER FAMILY.

Dr. Henry Scudder presided at a committee of clergyman appointed by the King, at Westminister Abbey, England, 1643.

THOMAS[1] SCUDDER, sr. (supposed to be his son) came from Groton, England with wife Elisabeth, in 1636. Settled at Salem, Mass., died there in 1657, children :

Elisabeth,[2] Thomas,[2] Henry[2] and John[2] came from Salem to Southold, L. I. in 1651. In 1656, all sold out to John Baylis, and removed to Huntington, L. I. Later some of the families went to Jamaica, L. I. to reside.

HENRY[2] SCUDDER m. Catharine Este, dau. of Jeffrey, he d. 1661, children :

Jonathan[3] m. 1680, Sarah Brown. Moses.[3] David[3] m. Mary.

Mary,[3] Rebecca.[3]

JOHN[2] went to Maspeth, 1660, m. Joanna Betts, their son, Samuel[3] m. Phebe Titus about 1680.

In 1710. Henry Scudder m. Mary Willets, dau. of Richard[2] and Abigail (Powell). They were cousins. He d. 1715, and she m. Thomas Williams.

# SEARING FAMILY.

SIMEON[1] SEARING shared in the first division of land, in Hempstead, in 1647. In 1674, Simeon Searing and others petitioned to have a minister, he sold land in Oysterbay to Christopher Hawxhurst, in 1655.

John[2] son of Simeon Searing paid taxes in 1685, his Will dated 1713, names wife and children, John,[3] James,[3] Simeon,[3] Jonathan.[3]

JAMES[3] SEARING (John[2], James[1]) m. Temperance (Williams) dau. of John and widow of David Seaman, and had children, (he d. 1746).

James.[4]

Daniel.[4]

Sarah[4] m. Jacob Fowler.

Mary[4] m. Daniel Williams.

JOHN SEARING b. 1734, m. Martha Smith, she b. 1737, and had :

Samuel b. Aug. 5, 1756, m. Phebe Seaman, dau. of Zebulun and Phebe.

Sarah b. Apr. 4. 1758. Daniel b. June 28, 1759. James, b. July 31, 1761.

Ruth b. March 28, 1763. Susannah b. Feb. 7, 1765. Mary b. June 26, 1767.

John b. Sept. 8, 1769. Jemima b. Oct. 28, 1771. Martha b. Sept. 14, 1774.

Jane b. July 30, 1776. Rebecca b. July 30, 1779.

# HOPKINS FAMILY.

William Hopkins (? came from England) wife Joanna, dau. of Thomas Arnold and Alice (Galley).

Thomas, (son) b. April 7, 1616, in England m. about 1648, Elisabeth, dau. of Wm. Arnold, of R. I., she was his cousin, he d. 1684, at Littleworth, Oyster-bay, L. I., children :

William b. m., he d. July 8, 1723.

Thomas b. he d. April 1, 1718.

——— b., m. Elisabeth, he d. in R. I. before his father left there; widow Elisabeth came to L. I., with her father-in-law, her son Ichabod, dau. Ann. and perhaps another dau. who m. Nathan Coles, widow subsequently m. Richard Kirby.

Ann dau. of ——— and Elisabeth Hopkins, m. Thomas Kirby, son of Richard, had 6 children :

Icabod Hopkins was the progenitor of the Westchester and L. I. Hopkins family. He m. Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Maha. shal, lal, has, baz (Groton) Coles, children :

Thomas, of North Castle, Westchester Co., m. 1738, Margaret.

Daniel m. Amey Weeks, he d. 1763.

Elisabeth m. 1734, Benjamin Birdsall, of Rye.

Sarah b. 1719, m. 1736, Michael Mudge, she d. 1815.

Dinah m. Nehemiah Merritt.

Ann.



Daniel and Amy had 12 children, viz :

William m. Rachel Coles.

Thomas m. Ann Mudge.

Martha m. Benjamin Downing.

Hannah m. John Trip.

Dinah m. Wm. Cock.

Amy m. George Downing.

Abigail m. 1734, Joseph Coles, a weaver.

Sarah m. Micah Mudge.

Temperance m. 1740, Derick Thorny Craft.

Elisabeth m. Caleb Coles.

Ann m. John Cromwell.

Mary m. David Tilley.

William and Rachel (Coles) Hopkins, children :

Daniel m. 1776, Susanna Ellison.

Phebe m. 1775, David Hopkins of Westchester.

Esther m. 1781, Samuel Carpenter.

Rachel m. Daniel Cromwell.

John m.

Amelia m. 1770, Aaron Robbins.

Daniel Hopkins and Susanna had :

Son Daniel m. 1st Phebe Gardner, dau. of Noah Gardner, m. 2d 1786, Sarah Wright.

Children of Daniel and Phebe :

Edwin b. m. 1st ——— 2d Mary Hopper.

Sarah b., m. William Duke.

Milton b., m.

Edwin and 2d wife Mary have grandson Edwin Hopkins Seaman.

John[3] b. 1672, m. 1st 1695, Sarah Willis; m, 2d 1732, Mary, widow of John Smith, he d. 1781.
Peter[3] b. 1674, m. Martha Jackson, dau. of John, he d. 23, 10, 1753, she d. 10, 12, 1753.
Silas[3] b. 1676, m. Sarah Haight, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, he d. 1750.
Patience[3] b. 1678, m. 1704, Nicholas Haight, dau. Hannah m. Isaac Thorne.
Temperance[3] b. 1681.

SAMUEL[3] TITUS (Edmond[2] Robert[1]) and Elisabeth (Powell), had:
Phebe[4] b. 1693, m. 1716, John Haight.
Temperance[4] b. 1695, she d. 15, 2, 1704.
Martha[4] b. 1696, m. Epenetus Wood.
Samuel[4] b. 1704, m. 1725, Mary Jackson, dau. of John and Elisabeth (Hallett), he d. 19, 2, 1750.
Samuel[3] Titus m. 2d Elisabeth (Bowne), widow Prior.

SAMUEL[4] TITUS (Samuel[3] Edward[2] Robert[1]) and Mary (Jackson), had:
Stephen[5] b. 24, 12, 1737, m. 1750, Sarah Mott, dau. of Samuel.
Elisabeth[5] b. 16, 8, 1729, m. John Keese, son of John and Mary of Flushing.
Mary[5] b. 7, 6, 1732, m. Samuel Titus, son of Jacob.
Samuel[5] b. 4, 9, 1734, m. 1761, Ruth Townsend, dau. of John, son of Richard.
Richard[5] b. 16, 11, 1736, m. 1770, Abigail Weeks, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Valentine).
Phebe[5] b. 15, 11, 1739, m. Nicholas Holmes.
Jemina[5] b. 16, 1, 1742, m. 1765 William Thorne, son of Isaac and Hannah (Haight), she was dau. of Nicholas Haight and Patience Titus.



## Thorne Family.

WILLIAM THORNE came from Sandwich in 1642, was in Flushing in 1645, one of the first settlers with wife Sarah, they had children:
William[2] m. Winifred[2] Linnington, dau. of Henry of Hempstead.
John[2] b. 1643, m. Mary.
Joseph[2] m. Mary Bowne.
Samuel[2] and Susanna.

Children of JOHN[2] and Mary, were:
William[3] m. 1708, Meribah Allen.
John[3] m. Catharine.
Joseph[3] 1695, m. Martha Joanna Bowne.
Mary,[3] Elisabeth.[3]
Hannah[3] m. Richard Cornell, b. 1675.
Sarah[3] m. Joshua.

Children of JOSEPH and Mary m. 1680:
Hannah[3] b. 1680, Joseph[3] b. 1682, William[3] b. 1683.
Mary[3] b. 1686, m. 1709, John Shotwell, son of John.
Hannah[3] b. 1688, John[3] b. 1690.
Thomas[3] b. 1693, m. 1725, Penelope Coles.
Benjamin[3] b. 1694, Abraham[3] b. 1696, Isaac[3] b. 1698, Jacob[3] b. 1700.
Sarah[3] b. 1702, m. 1725 (one record says 1716), James Jackson.
Isaac[3] m. 1722, Hannah Haight, and had William,[4] m. Jemima Titus, and nine more.

WILLIAM[4] THORNE and Jemima, had:
Samuel[5] m. Phebe Dean.
Nicholas.[5]
Phebe[5] m. Nehemiah Merritt, and William.[5]

SAMUEL[5] THORNE and Phebe Dean, had:
Jonathan[6] m. Lydia Ann Corse.
Mary[6] m. Peter Keese.
Anna[6] m. Anson Lapham.

# FEKE FAMILY.

Lieut. ROBERT FEKE of Watertown, N. E., and Wm. Palmer of Yarmouth, and Judith his wife, son and daughter of James Feke, late of London, Goldsmith, deceased, and Tobias Feke, aged 17, make Tobias Dixon, of London, their attorney in the settlement of the estate of James, 1638 to 41.

ROBERT[1] FEKE m. Elisabeth (Fones), widow of Henry Winthrop, son of John[1] and nephew of Gov. Winthrop. Their mother was a Winthrop.

Their children were:

Hannah[2] m. May 7, 1656, in Flushing, John Bowne, she d. 1677.

John[2] m. 1673, Elisabeth Prior, he d. 1724.

Tobias[2] b. at Watertown, came to L. I., in 1650, he d. 1668.

Elisabeth, who m. 1660, Capt. John Underhill, appears to have been the dau. of Elisabeth (Fones) and her 1st husband Henry Winthrop, to whom she was married about 1629; he was drowned on July 3, 1630, in attempting to swim a small river. The young widow came to Massachusetts bay, and subsequently, m. Robert Feaks. Elisabeth Underhill is generally supposed to have been his daughter, she having grown up with the Feaks children.

Children of JOHN[2] FEAKS and Elisabeth Prior, dau. of Matthew:



Elisabeth[3] b. 1674, m. 1710, Benjamin Field of Flushing.

Hannah[3] b. 1675, m. 1698, James Cock.

Mary[3] b. 1678, m. 1698, Henry Cock.

John[3] b. 1679, d. 1683.

Robert[3] b. 1683, m. Clemence Ludlam.

Sarah[3] b. 1685.

Martha[3] b. 1688, m. John Carpenter of O. Bay.

Abigail[3] b. 1691, m. Josiah Coggshell.

Deborah[3] b. 1695, m. 1716, Thomas Whitson, son of Thomas and Martha.

ROBERT[3] FEAKS and Clemence (Ludlam) had:

Clemence[4] m. Zebulun Wright.

Henry[4] m. Elisabeth Prier.

Robert[4] m. Eleanor Cousins.

John[4] m. Abigail Wright.

Charles[4] m. Catharine Tilley.

Deborah[4] m. 1st James Cock, 2d Thomas Doughty.

Sarah[4] b. 1729, James Cozens.

Elisabeth[4] d.

1669. Robert Feaks d. wife named Sarah.

1670. James Feke gave release to Mary, widow of Tobias Feke, she having paid him all his claims the estate of Tobias, deceased.

# HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES

—OF—

# SUFFOLK COUNTY,

AND ITS

TOWNS, VILLAGES, HAMLETS, SCENERY, INSTITUTIONS AND IMPORTANT ENTERPRISES;

WITH A

## Historical Outline of Long Island,

FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT BY EUROPEANS.

*By RICHARD M. BAYLES.*

RG.
974.72
B

PORT JEFFERSON, L. I.
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.
1874.

inscription is that of Rev. Joseph Taylor, the fifth minister of this town, who died April 4, 1682. Besides this there are quite a number bearing dates ranging through half a century from that date. This is now called the South End burying ground. In the upper part of the village, where the road from North Sea forms a junction with Main Street, is the principal depository of the dead now used. This was bought by the town trustees, of Caleb Heathcote, in 1712, and contains something less than four acres. It is called the North End burying ground. It contains several neat and substantial monuments. The first interment made here was the body of Joseph Post, in the year 1721.

This village, like most all others situated upon the sea shore, receives a share of the patronage of boarders from the city, who delight in listening to the roar of "old ocean," or bathing in its troubled waters.

North Sea was first settled by John Ogden, with six families in the year 1649. The settlement lies near Peconic Bay, about three miles north of the village of Southampton, to which it is a tributary. It is a thinly settled farming district, containing a population of one hundred and twelve. The land bordering the bay is cut into a confusion of irregular necks, capes, and points, by the rambling intrusions of the water. Sebonac and Cow Necks separated by Bullhead Bay, lie on the west and north. In the vicinity is an old burying ground, and a district school. It was at this point where the original settlers of the town landed, when they first came to survey the wild and unpropitious field upon which they were to establish the foundations of future prosperity and civilization. In the woods about half a mile south



of this settlement are two pretty lakes of fresh water, still retaining the romantic Indian names of Agawam and Minnesunk, the former lying a little distance east of the Southampton road, and the latter, a much larger one, nearly the same distance to the west.

At Watermill we find an interesting little village of about thirty houses, situated on the road between Southampton and Bridgehampton, about two miles from the former and three miles from the latter place. This vicinage was formerly called Mill Neck, and lies on the north of Mecox Bay, embraced by two arms from that body of water. It has two grist-mills, one driven by wind, the other by water power, also a school, store, post-office, hotel and carriage shop. It is located in the midst of a rich agricultural district. The Branch Railroad passes within sight, just north of it, but has no stopping place here. A chain of ponds commence in the interior, about a mile back of this place, and after supplying power to the grist-mill discharge into Mecox Bay. This mill was established in 1644. The town constructed the dam, furnished the stones, and granted a forty-acre lot adjoining to the miller.

Wickapogue is a scattered neighborhood, lying between here and the ocean, near the west end of Mecox Bay. A burying ground was established in this locality, by the town, in 1686.

On the Branch Railroad, five and a quarter miles east of Southampton brings you to the depot of Bridgehampton. Taking the road from this point first south, then east, a good round half mile takes you to the vital centre of this extensive region. This centre was once called Bull's Head, and the

CENSUS

---

WOOLEY

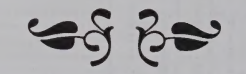
LOWLAND

HOWARD

R
929.3
C 15

# LISTS OF INHABITANTS OF COLONIAL NEW YORK;

*Excerpted from The Documentary History of the State of New-York.*



By
EDMUND BAILEY O'CALLAGHAN

551

*Indexed by*
Rosanne Conway

*Baltimore*
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1979

MAUD PRESTON PALENSKE
MEMORIAL LIBRARY

# CENSUS OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK.

[ABOUT THE YEAR 1703.] 1703

## EAST WARD.

| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezr Wilson | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Leuis | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Everson | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Vantyle | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Haris | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Thoms Dyer | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Smith | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garot Haier | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frances Coderos | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Lasly | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thoms Evens | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Vantilbry | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Frances Wessells | 2 | 2 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Basset | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Novered | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Morthouse | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beverly Latham | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Rabi | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Morris | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Peter Mountu | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick Mayr | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Stephens | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Tudor | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Stuen Valo | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fany ye Doctr | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Brazier | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Sinkeler | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Mr Lees | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Forkell | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... |
| Peter Thouet | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| James Spencer | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Margrett Briges | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Doctr Defany | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Sellwood | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Brown | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Cholwell | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| John Ledham | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Andrew Gravenrod | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| William Apell | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| James Blower | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Vanderspeygel | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| John Bures | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Blackgrove | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Mrs Byner | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Doctr Peters | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Devi | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Burger | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Brockman | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Bason | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Dyer | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |



| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt Borditt | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Baker | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| James Emmett | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Samson Boutons | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| James Bouloro | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evert Pelts | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Carter | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joseph Isacks | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Theobalds | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Rinderson | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Smith | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leend Hewsen | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Benj Druelef | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Mr Waters | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Lysoner | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Mr Hardinburg | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Paul Myler | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Vancrouger | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Mrs Clobery | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| John Marteris | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georg Stanton | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Daniel Janden | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Vanhorn | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Abraham Abranson | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Andries Abrahamse | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Derick Adolph | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Manbruitts | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garott Van Caver | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hogland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Mr Read | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Monsett | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thoms Caroll | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Petersebants | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Aaron Bloom | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Mr Toy | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georg Maynard | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Wandell | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Tomson | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Benj Barns | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Cragror | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Nasroses | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Shickles | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicholas Dauly | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caston Lusen | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johnas Longstrauts | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Molts | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Trevett | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georg Elesworth | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colonl Depyster | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Georg Dunken | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Decay | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Meyer Merett | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Shelly | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Peter Morrayn | 1 | 1 | .... | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thoms Adams | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Kidd | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Vanbroug | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Proost | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacobus Vanderspegle | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Doct Stets | 1 | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Elyes Now | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widd Van Vous | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| John Davi | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Abraham Johns | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Simon Bonan | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Vanbusing | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Adolph | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Thoms Child | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Saml Phillips | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Amon Bonan | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Johanes D. Wandler | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joseph Smith | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johanes Dohneare | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| John Godfry | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Barnardus Smith | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Elyes Rambert | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Bratt | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Rous | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Jordan | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Thoms Sanderson | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Michell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denes Rishey | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Andrew Larrance | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Agustous Loukes | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Cornelius Joussos | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Poulee | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Funnell | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Mr D Romer | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Capt Peneston | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| James Turse | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| James Turse | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Michael Slevett | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Baunt | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Ellworth | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Wilson | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boult Leire | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Benj Bill | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Danl Fargoe | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danl Devous | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arthr Williams | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georg Brass | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Eleworth | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joshuah David | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Vandewater | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornelius Bolson | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danl Mynard | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Mambroits | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Cromlin | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lucas Tinhoven | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johanes Urielant | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pete Newcurk | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gabriell Ludlow | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Canny Flower | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Slay | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Bikman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| James Debross | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Anderson | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Peter Rightman | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Tuder | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Fardnandus | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick Carkman | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Lastly | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

1703



| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widd Vontylborough | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Pell | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thoms Huck | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Peterow | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robert Pudenton | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Shackerly | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Huddleston | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Nichol Debower | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johanes D'payster | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .... |
| Wm White | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Nanclaft | 0 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Abraham Moll | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Levenus Deuind | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Richd Sackett | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Elener Eleworth | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stoffell Seeworth | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Isaac Dinell | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Isaac Ferbergin | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johanes Jooston | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Lees | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Mussett | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Naseros | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loud Leuis | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Thoms Roberts | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roger Britt | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thoms Hams | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robt Walls | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Giddeon Vergeren | 1 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Evert Dicken | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Nanfan | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Claud Bouden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick Vandespegle | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Gleencross | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dan Thwaictes | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widd Petrer Bond | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Charl Bakeman | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johanes Banker | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harma Louricar | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jos Carlsee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Simeon Shumoine | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| SOUTH WARD. | | | | | | | | | |
| Danill Roberts | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Ling | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| John & Elias Petram | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | ... |
| Hendrick Kellison | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... |
| Archibald Morris | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jurian Bush | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victor Bicker | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizabeth Eliot | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sarah Scouton | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saml Sokane | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacobus Cornelius | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .... |
| Peter Wesels | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacobus Morrisgreen | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| William Syms | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| John Wattson | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| William Haywood | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| John Canoon | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Thomas Elison | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Bush | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |

1703

| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Kage | 1 | 2 | 0 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Wessells | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| William Jackson | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Van Geser | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willelmus Neuenhousen | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| William Taylor | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Michael Hardin | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Thomas Hardin | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Anna Smith | 0 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Shaepass | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Capt Debrouts | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Madam Duboise | 0 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornelius Depeyster | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Widdow ffrouse | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thomas Roberts | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Elison | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Isaac Depeyster | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Widdow Howard | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 |
| Nicholas Tinoven | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Mr Davenport | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Giles Gaudenoa | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Widdow Stokes | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robert Elison | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Andreas Maer | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Benjamin Winecope | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Stukey | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madm Weaver | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Thomas Ives | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Derick Ten Eyck | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 12 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Peroe | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thos Gleaves | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Pasco | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Mr Cosens | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Andrew Law | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Bassett | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| William Lloyd | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Adrian Man | 4 | 01 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Lysenner | 0 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Van Dam | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Widdow Cloper | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| John Pitt | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robert Deintant | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Dikey | .... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Widdow van Scarck | .... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Capt Corbutt | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Delancena Jew | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Anthony Farmer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Gilbert Vanimbrough | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Vanderell | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrence Heading | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Widdow Symonse Janson | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Widdow Hallgrave | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Phillips | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Stephen Richards | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Rossoll | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Widdew Seiler | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| John Wansart | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Herman Rutgese | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Nespot | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Deforest | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Juatna Jay | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widdow Brown | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Myir | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Doweher | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Kingstone | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicholas Lorteen | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Matthews | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Johannes Johnson | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Petraaslot | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| James Many | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Samll Burges | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Cooper | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Johannes Vanrost | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Mr Vangoson | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Vangoson | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Tinoven | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Christophr Hogland | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow van plank | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Vanderhield | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Keisted | .... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Andreas Breestad | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Deshamp | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Mr Antill | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Willellmus Navensusen | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Francis Vincent | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Peter Kip | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Gre Robertson | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Maurice | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garrett Vesey | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Bush | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Craft | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Samll Beckman | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Honan | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Cortland | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Widdow Keisteed | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Hendrick Mester | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Webrana | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edward Blagg | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt ffinch | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **NORTH WARD.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Stoutenbrough | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Lydiah Rose | 0 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Veckden | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gerrard Grans | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jeemz Lie | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Freerick Bloom | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Ockton | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gerret De Boogh | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mangell Ransen | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Danl Domskon | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Van Direse | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eleazer Bogert | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joriz Breger | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jasbuz Boz | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Bogert | 1 | 1 | .... | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Waderson | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Proovoost | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joseph Waderson | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Henry Coleman | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Philip Bellenz | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joseph Bresser | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ratie Vanderbeeck | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Bant | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Balck | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saml Marten | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jo Dickter | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Terree | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kuijbert Vandenberg | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Bentell | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joseph Paling | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Evert | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Swart | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bartholemew Vonol | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edwd Lock | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marre Quick | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Isaac Juter | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Floran | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danl Travore | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Ritvire | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Henderick Drimiez | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Derick Ritenbogert | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Abraham Vanaren | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jan Karelse | .... | 2 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Janetie degrau's | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmen degrau's | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Andrew Douwe | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aijs Van Velsen | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yochem Lolyer | .... | 1 | 0 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Hooper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick Oostrom | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Heslook | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jan Beadre | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Christian Lowrier | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Annetie Lowrier | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Wm Visser | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Robt Milre | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stoffel Pelz | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aijme Vandyck | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Van Waggele | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Susanna Tocter | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evert Bressen | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes P Cavice | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanz Kierstede | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyburgh Vanbos | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Direck Slick | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enoch Kill | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danl Barteloo | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reyere Martese | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Vandurse | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danl Walderon | .... | 1 | 0 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morott | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tam Pell | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alexander Lam | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Attell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Mrs Ameker | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Burger | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Mandriese | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Onerre Obee | .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Catherine Fip | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Vaneckt | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Isaack Kip | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orseltie Vandyck | | | | | | | | | |

1703



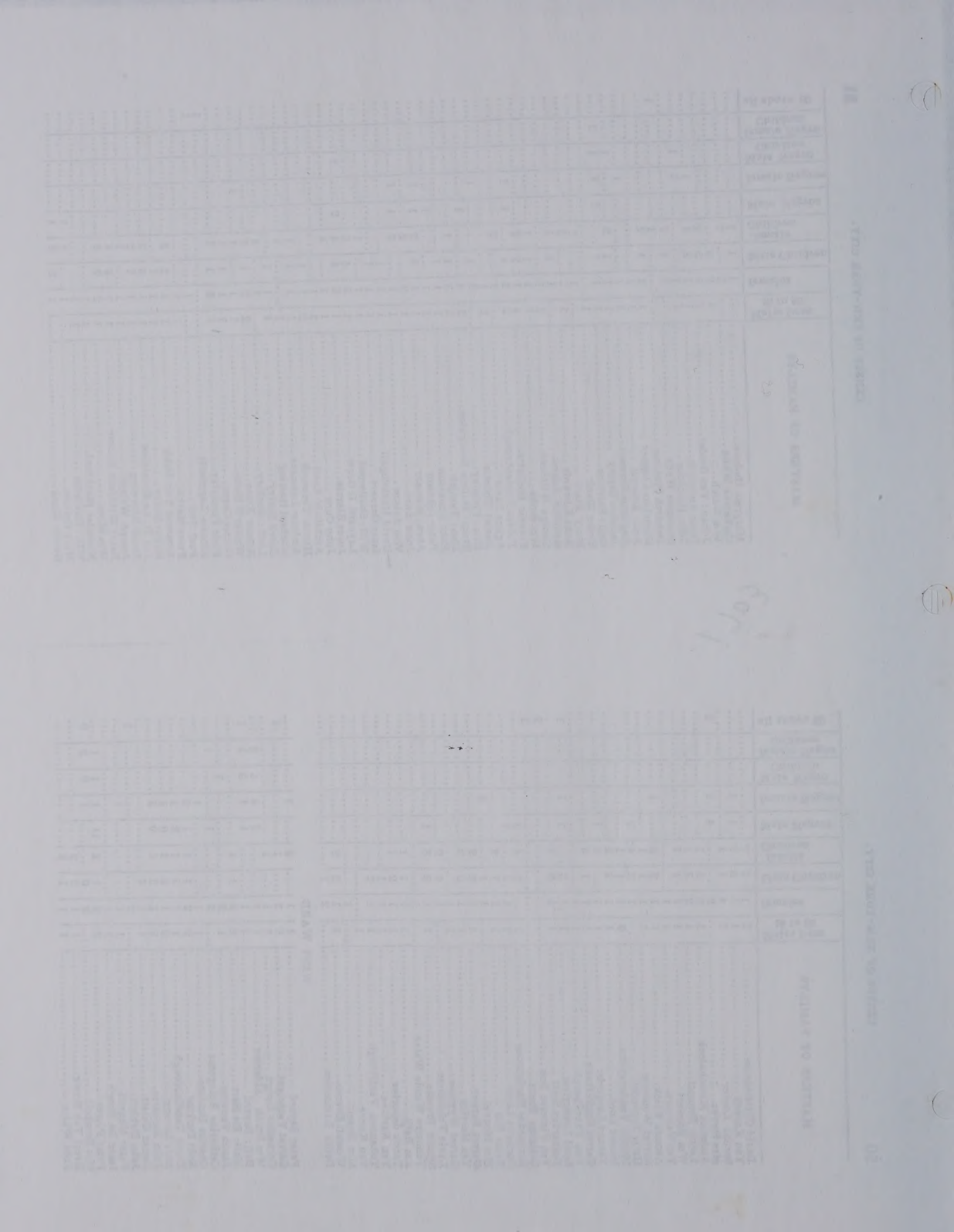
| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob Boele | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Engletre Mol | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Rooseboom | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Vangeldere | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yoost Leyresse | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antre Vanoorstrant | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Kenne | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicholas Delaplyne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Jacob Carrebill | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wier Boergeran | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Keteltaz | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antiene Yellerton | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Benj Proovoost | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denis Sweetman | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick Boz | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Lansen | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Annetie Henne | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Vandrick | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Kip | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| ffrans Vandyck | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robert Podventon | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aaron Vanvlarden | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Van strijp | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hathman Wessels | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Yaaokse | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mattyz Boeckout | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Saryo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Sivvere | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Hille | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Yonz | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stijntie Yoris | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anenez Tiebout | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Yorster | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Proovoost | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Kinning | .... | 1 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Catharina Selecoat | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fillet Sweer | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Pell | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornelia Vandervoers | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Meet | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barent Vantilburg | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Stenton | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loo Witten | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nieste Viene | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Devenne | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornelia Maruz | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Doreman Stor | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Lindslee | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swerez Hendricks | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| David Hoesaert | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ante Burgers | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ysack Brat | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elsie Sippe | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yohanniz Vandewater | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nelte Plaurere | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Garret Hallaer | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hardmen Holduz | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Solomon Vanderboogh | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allebertuz Ringo | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vansent Tielo | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hester Montaine | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Christeaense | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Keoeck | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Sarebz Loeter | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Stevez | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Anderiez Marschalock | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yacob Bennett | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Bogaert | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Vanhorn | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aennez Ynick | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Wouterse | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hatie Provoost | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Martie Vandeheyden | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barent Lool | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yannez Laegerau | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Onckelback | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Vantilburgh | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saml Lockeriest | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Barnarduz Smit | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Pieterse Boz | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Caterina Bootz | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Barnardus Hardebroer | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corneliz Loris | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Boz | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Monvel | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Burger | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Herrick | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Wynanse | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lavie Vandmirse | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sijmon Breeste | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yannetre Wande Watee | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Am Reijt | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yacob deportee | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Narbree | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yohannez Vantiburgh | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yan Konee | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Boseit | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wessell Everse | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bettie Rammesen | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **WEST WARD.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Bayard | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Vantright | 0 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Cornelius Lodge | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Smith Aldermn | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Ball: Bayard | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Matt: De Hart | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Vansune | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Catherine Rolegome | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Charles Denisoe | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Robt Darkins | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Derus Vandinbrough | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bar: Laroox | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Barbarie | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| James Colett | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Dublett | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Peter Munvill | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Isaac De Boogh | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Pieret | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Mrs Rumboll | .... | 3 | 0 | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Evert Van Howk | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robt White | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

1303



| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margrett Hudson | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Catherine White | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Walch | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johan: Van Gelder | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Isaac Anderson | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Hutchins | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Susannah Wells | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deborah Symcom | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Cornelius Clopper | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| And: Faucout | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Augustus Grassett | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacobus Berrey | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Coll: Peartree | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Urian Blank | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mary Blank | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robt Edwards | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rebekah Adams | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| George Williams | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Stoks | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Francis Bocketts | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tobias Stoutenbrough | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Agnes Davis | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Daniel Ebbetts | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eliz: Plumley | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Samp: Shilton Braughton | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Han: Tenijck | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robt Anderson | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Johnson | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abra: Masiear | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Anen | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Arison | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| David Mackdugell | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Isaac Garners | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Will: Shullwood | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laynard D Graw | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jores Riersie | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| John Cure | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Archibald Reed | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanna Tinbrook | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Andrew Lamarue | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Michael Harring | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edwd Burley | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lieft: Buckley | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rinear Risoe | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walter D Boise | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Cosyn | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pietr Parmyter | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alberts Laynderts | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Paul Tuk | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Peter Marks | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Armanus Van Geldr | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phill: Doley | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jno D. Le ffountaine | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Kuwning | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joseph Wright | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Willtrans Roome | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm Moss | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicholas Blachford | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Will: Robinson | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mary Collum | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Blank | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |



| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret Van D: Schuyer | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Do | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John French | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mary Harks | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edmund Thomas | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Francis Cowenhoaf | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Margrett Markner | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Swere | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eliz: Collier | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cor: Garretts | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Harris | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alford Suerts | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Will: Hagers | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walter Hagers | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Ebon | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Ketteltass | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| James Beard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornelius Quick | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Naoms | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Windefort | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bernard Bush | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jocum Robeson | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Vanderbeck | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conradus Do: | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| William Pearce | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robt Crannell | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anne Marie | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Thorn | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richard Fleming | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Margt: ffordiz | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Williams Romiere | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| ies Dolsie | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Hases | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Peake | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Leathing | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edwd Anderson | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Low | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Alida Wright | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Griffin Jones | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Powels Turke Junr | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick Johnson | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Eliz: Wackham | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thomas Coburn | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richard Green | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Lucas | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sergeant Smith | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Bowring | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Fauconnier | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| **DOCK WARD.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Phillip ffrench | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Mrs Mogon | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Zacharie Angeum | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anthony Davis | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Elias Budinot | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Johan: Hardenbrok | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| John Parmiter | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Samuel Bayard | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicholas Jamin | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Jno Casall | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Hoglandt | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |



1703

| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Widdow Alkfield | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Dyking | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Catharin Potter | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| David Jameson | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Moses Levey | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Robert Lurting | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Samuel Veach | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Widdow Taylor | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... |
| David Villat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Allie | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| David Logall | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Thos Burrough | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Simes | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Robt Skelton | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charles Wooley | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garret Vanhorne | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Paul Drulett | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lewis ffarree | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Stephen D'lancey | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Jno James Vanveale | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Widdow ffagett | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick Vand: Hull | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Shackmaple | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Hemoims | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Van horne | 1 | 1 | 2 | 01 | 3 | 01 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Jacobus vancourtlandt | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Jacobus Decay | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Mrs Cuylar | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Ten Eyck | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Abraham Governere | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| English Smith | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Cornelius Jacobs | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| David Provost Junr | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Sanders | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Affey Tuder | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow D Roblus | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Lillies & Nathaniel Masston in Ditto | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Widdow Vanhorne | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Sanford | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| William Walton | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Christopher Gillin | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| William Chambers | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes outman | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Isaac D Markeys | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Widdow Lawrence | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Lakerman | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| John Gurney | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Sowalls | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coll. Nich: Bayard | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| ffrancis Garrabrant | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| William Barkley | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicholas ffieldon | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bartholomew Hart | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Overin | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thomas Wenham | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hibon | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vandermar | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| iv Cookers | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Scott | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Widdow D. Pyster | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Lorring | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicholas Garretts | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Abraham V: D: waters | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmanes Burger | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Martines Criger | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Andris Tenbrook | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rugert Waldron | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Davis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Widdow Buddinot | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Richard Willit | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| • vis Gomas | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Harperding | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Avert Elberseye | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roger Jones | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Thiebout | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Martin Cloock | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Albert Cloock | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrence Vanhoock | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornelius Veilin | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Abrahm Mettelares | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Lansing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evert Van D. watr | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| William Echeles | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edward Marshall | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Wanshares | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Vansent | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| William Bradford | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Conrad Ten Eyke | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| • rd Provost Senr | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Everts | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geesje ten Eges | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hugh Crow | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Anthony Rutgers | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| John Whitt | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr Legrand | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicholas Materbe | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Samll Leveridg | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| William White Junr | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mary Wakham | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Henry Money | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Stephens | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richd Green | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| • n Varickbookhouse | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| • rence Vessells | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| • aham Lawkerman | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Everdas Borgadas | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| William Bickley | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Jannetie Van briekelen | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Splinter | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Gabrll Thiebod | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Widdow Colie | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mrs Mashett | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johannes Burger | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

• These names cannot be made out on account of the MS. being torn

1703



OUT WARD.

| MASTERS OF FAMILYS | Males from 16 to 60 | females | Male Children | female Children | Male Negros | female Negros | Male Negro Children | female Negro Children | all above 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| • Ritman | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| • Kip | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| • elus Bak | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| • ids Widd | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peter Bokho | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Barr | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| —— Solomon | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| • hn Peter | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| • nl Carpenter | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Abraham Brimer | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| —— Gunoson | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Dikman | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| —— Tunsedes | 2 | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| John Devor | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornelius Drk | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Cornelius Aker | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Tuns Cornelius | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Oranout Waber | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Wolford Waber | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| —— Solomon | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Will Da | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick Bordis | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| • Moor | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| • Griggs | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| • Thomas | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| • Gracklin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sam'l Mountaine | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capt Sidmen | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| John Bronod | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rebeccah Van Scyock | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wases Peterson | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thoms Akerson | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Solomon Widdow | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Amanuel Franson | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacob Cornelius | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 1 |
| Thoms Sekls | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Clapp | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Abraham Bolt | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Capt Lock | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrick Van Scoyock | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Philip Minthorne | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| • ou | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| • eabor | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| • way | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| • | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| • noute | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| • Thomas | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Walter Lamas | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| David Minvel | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| • lin Pierson | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Agar Harman | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Jacob Conant | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |

An Exact List of Inhabitants of Town of Flushing 1698



Jona: Wright Ju
4 & Wine his wife
Jonathan Elizabeth
Dauid Wright and
4 Hannah his wife
Dauid phebe
Joseph Lawrense
4 & Mary his wife
Richard Thomas
1 negro Jack—1
2 John Hopper Peintr
& Christopher
2 John Hopper Jun
& Margarett his wife
John Harrison
& Elizabeth his wife
7 William Edward
Henry Eliz Ann
Negros Hetchtor } 2
Kate }
Margery Smith
3 Judeth Hannah
Samuel Tatem &
Elizabeth his wife
6 Sam'll Eliza patience
Mary—negro 1
Benj Heauileind &
5 Abigaile his wife
Adam Benj John
Abigale Bethia
William Benger &
5 his wife Elizabeth
John Jacob Eliz
John Heauiland &
3 Sarah his wife—
John
Thomas Wildee
& Elizabeth his wife
8 Edward Rich'd
Tho Obadiah
Isaaih Eliz'bth
Edward Greffein Se
3 and Mary his wife
Deborah
Negro: Jack:—1
John Rodman
& Mary his wife
9 John Samuell—
Joseph William
Thomas An Eliz:
Negros—11
John Lawrence &
his wife Elizab'th
7 William Richard
Eliz: Mary Deborah
Negros James Rose
Bess Robin Moll—5
Benj ffeild and
Hannah his wife
6 Benj John Antho
Sam'll
Negros Jo: Betty—2
John Greffin &
Elizabeth his wife

5 John Benj Isaac
Joseph Elizab'th
Rich'd Greffin and
5 Susan his wife
Sam'll Sarah Rich'd
Dauid Roe Mary
3 his wife
Mary: Negro Sam 1
Rebeca Clery
4 Athelana Rebeca
phebe Negro: 1
Philip Odall &
his wife Mary
7 Philip Mary
John Elizab'th
Deborah
Joseph Hedger
& Hannah his
7 wife—Joseph
Margrett—
Uriah Sarah
Hannah
Antnoly Badgley
5 Elizabeth his wife
Anthony Georg—
phebe: 1 Negro 1
Dan'll Patrick &
4 Dinah his wife
Sarah James ffeke
One Negro 1
John Ryder & his
wife, John Robert
6 Hartie Wintle
one negro 1
2 Dennis Holdrone
Sarah his wife
Josiah Genning
3 & Martha his wife
one child
Edee Wilday
3 Rebeeca & Mary

*ffreemen-men*

Tho: Lawrense
James Clement Ju'r
John Clement
John Huker
Jacob Cornell
Thomas ffeild
Joseph ffeild
Derick Areson
John Areson
John Yeates
John Man
James ffeke
Robert Snelhen
Tho: Steuens
John Dewildoe
Abraham Rich
Robert Hinchmen

Inhabitants 530

Negros 113

According to ye best of our Knowledges

JONATHAN WRIGHT
JAMES CLEMENT



[*Endorsed.*] a trew Lest as it is returned to us by the above Constable and Clerke this Last of augost 1698

THO: HICKS
DAN'LL WHITE
JOHN SMITH
EDWARD WHITE
SAMUEL MOWETT
JOHN TREDWELL
WILLIAM HALLETT

## A LIST OF Y^E INHABITANTS

OF Y^e TOWNE OF SOUTHAMPTON OLD AND YONG CHRISTIANS AND HETHEN FFREEMEN AND SERVANTS WHITE AND BLACK Anno 1698

William Jennings
Samuell Jennings
Benjn Haines
Benjn Haines Jur
John Haines
James Haines Jur
Thomas Shaw
David frances
Frances Shaw
John Shaw
Samuell Clark
Samuell Clark Jur
Elish Clark
Eliphelett Clark
Clark
Clark
Jerhamiah Scott
John Scott
George Haris
George Haris Jur
Joseph Smith
Will Smith
Thomas Smith
Abiell Davis
Balhariah Davis
John Davis Jur
Eldad Davis
John Davis
Thomas Lupton
Joseph Lupton
Richard minthorn
Jeremiah Jager
Jeremiah Jager Jur
John Jager Jur
John Erle
David Erle
Samuell Cooper
James white
Ichabod Cooper
Pecter White
James Cooper
James Cooper Jur
John Cooper
Nathan Cooper
Abraham Cooper
John Reeves
John Reeves Jur
Thomas Reeves

Gershum Culver
Jerimiah Culver
David Culver
Jonathan Culver
Moses: Culver
Nahum Culver
John Bishope Jur
Joseph Poast
Will Mason
John Poastt
Richard Poast
Thomas Sayre
Will ffoster
Charles Topping
ffrancis Sayre
Ichabod Sayre
Caleb Sayre
Caleb Gilbord
Daniell Sayre
Ephraim Sayre
Nathan Sayre
John Bishop
Samuell Bishope
Josiah Bishope
John Bishope
Joshew Barns
Samuell Barns
Robert Wooly
John Wooly
Wooly Joseph
Isaac Bower
Jonah Bower
David Bower
Daniell Bower
John foster
John foster Jur
David ffoster
Jonathan foster
John ffoster Terts
Jermiah foster
Joseph Hildrith
Joseph Hildrith Jur
nathan Hildrith
Isaak Hildrith
Ephraim Hildrith
Daniell Hildrith
Jonathan Hildrith
John Woodrufe

Samll Woodrufe
Joseph woodrufe
Benjn woodrufe
nathanl woodrufe
Jonathan woodrufe
Isaac woodrufe
John Burnat
Samuel Butler
Gidian Butler
nathaniell Butler
Obedia Roggers
obadiah Johnson
Ensn Joseph Peirson
Henry Peirson
Joseph Peirson
Ephraim Peirson
Samll Peirson
Thomas Parvine
Thomas Pervine Jur
Lift Thomas Steephens
Isaack Willman
James Willman
Daniell Davis
and Will Hericke
Will Hericke Jur
John Herick
Herick
Thomas Hericke
Robertt Patin
Ephraim Topping
Thomas Toping
Thomas Toping
Mr. William Barker Esq
Mr. John Wick
Job Wick
Arther Davis
John Carwith
Joseph Howell
Zebulon Howell
Joseph Howell Jur
James Howell
John ware
Jacob ware
John Ware Jur
John Jessup
Isaac Jessup:
Jer: Jessup
Henry Jessup

Thomas Jessup
Mr. Edward Howell
Samuell Howell
Jonah Howell
Edward Howell Jur
Benjn Howell
Tho: Howell
Joseph foster
Christopher ffoster
Joseph foster
Daniell ffoster
nathan ffoster
John Howell
Manassa Kompton
Richard Howell
Richard Howell Jur
Hezeckia Howell
Edward Howell
obadia Howell
Chris: Howell
Joseph Goodale
Jonathan Goodale
Joseph Goodale
Will goodale
Benjn marshall
Jonathan Rayner
Jonathan Rayner Jur
Richard Wood
Isaac Halsey:
Ephraim Halsey
Nathaniell Howell
nehemiah Howell
Henry Howell
Ensn Joseph ffordham
Joseph ffordham Jur
ffellatia ffordham
John Willman
Mr. Jonah fordham
Jonah fordham Jur
Mr. Joseph Whitin
Samuell Whitin
Joseph whitin Jur
Benjn whitin
Will Blyeth
Benjn Hildrith
Job Sayre
Benjn Sayre
John Maltby
Ephrm whit
Stephen white
Charles white
Isaac Halsey
Isaac Halsely Jur
Isaac Halsey Ters
Joshua Halsey
Thomas Halsey
Samuell Halsey
Samell Johnes
Samuell Johnes Jur
nathan Howell
Israell Howell
Ezekiel Howell
John Jager
John Jager Jur
Samuell Jager
Jonathan Jager
Benjn Jagger
Josiah Howell
Daniell Howell

Timoth: Hileyrd
Thomas Hongson
John Mowbry
Anning Mowbry
Samuell Clark
Jermiah Clark
Charles Clark
Will Clark
Richard Rounesfield
Richard Rounesfield
David Howell
John Rayne
Ephraim Howell
Ephraim Howell
Samuell Howell
Isaac Rayner
Daniell Halsey
Richard Halsey
Daniell Hallsey Jur
Lift abraham Howell
Abraham Howell
Charles Howell
Philip Howell
Ebenezer Howell
John Sayre
John Sayre
Thomas Sayre
Lott Burnot
Joseph Burnott
David Burnott
nathan Burnott
Jonathan Burnot
Samiel Burnot
Isaac Burnott
Thomas ffoster
Benjn ffoster
David ffoster
Jonathan ffoster
Isaac ffoster
nathanel Hasey
Jonnathan Howell
Jonathan Howell Jur
Isaa Howell
David Howell
Josiah Halsey
Josiah Halsey Jur
Jonathan Halsey
Benjn ffoster Jur
Henry Ludlom
Will Ludlom
Henry ludlom Jur
Jeremiah ludlom
Aibiell Cook
Abiell Cook Jur
Josiah Cooke
Thomas Rose
Israell Rose
Humphrey Huse
John Parker
abner Huse
William Rose
uriah Huse
John masen
Jedadia Huse
James ffoster
John Huse
David Halsey
abraham Halsey
David Rose

James Rose.
David Rose Jur
Anthony ludlom
James Herick
Aron Burnot
Aaron Burnot Jur
moses Burnat
Jonah Rogers
Jonah Rogers
Rogers
James Haines
Samuell Haines
Ellis Cook
Charles fordham
John Cook
John Cook Jur
Ellias Cook
obadia Cook
Ellijah Cook
Ensn John lupton
Christopher Lupton
Benj lupton
Samuell Loome
mathew Loome
Samuell Loome
Isaac Mills
Isaac mills Jur
Thomas Cooper
Thomas Cooper Jur
Jonathan miles
Richard Cooper
Joseph more
Joseph more
Benjn more
Elisha Howell
Lemuell Howell
martine Rose
Jacob Wood
Lenard Hasy
William Tarbill
Will Tarbill Jur
John michill
John michill Jur
Jermiah Halsey
Jere: Halsey Jur
Benony nutton
Benjn nuton
Isaac nuton
Jonathan nuton
John nuton
James Hildrith
James Hildrith Jur
Joshua Hildrith
Ezekill Sanford
Ezekill Sanford Jur
Thomas Sanford
Samuell Barbur
Jonathan Strickling
nathaniell Resco Jur
Josiah hand
natha: Resco
Amij Resco
Peregrin Stanbrough
James Stanbrough
Doct nath. Wade
Simon wade
Alexander Wilmot
Joseph Wickham
Joseph wickham Jur



Thomas Diamond
Capt. Elnathan Topping
Stephen Topping
Sillvanus Topping
Edward Petty
Ellnathan Petty
Edward Pety Jur
Josiah Topping
Josiah Topping Jur
Hezekia Topping
Robert Noris
Robert noris Jur
oliver noris
Mr. Ebenezer white

Elnath white
Lift Coll Henry Peirson
John Peirson
David Peirson
Theophilus Person
Abraham Peirson
Josiah Peirson
Bennony flint
John fflint
John morehouse
John morehouse Jur
Peter noris
Lift Theophilus Howell
Theoph: Howell Jur

Cilley Howell
Theoder Peirson
Theoder Peirson
John Stanbrough
John Stanbrough Jur
Daniell Sayre Jur
Daniell Sayre terts
Dan Burnot
Ichabod Burnot
Dan Burnot Jur

The numbr of male Christians } 389

FFEAMALES.

Ann Peirkins
Hannah Haines
Lidia Haines
mary Haines
mary Shaw
Susanah Shaw
Jeane Shaw
Sarah Clark
mary Clark
Ester Clark
Sarah Clark
mary Scott
Sarah Haris
Eunice Haris
mary Davis
mary Davis
Mary lupton
mary lupton
Hanah luptons
abigaill luptons
Abigaill Rose
Hanah Rose
Abigaile Rose Jur
Sarah Rose:
Hanah Rose
martha Bose
debro Rose
Hanah Jager
Sarah Jager
Hanah Jager.
Elizabeth Davis
mahitable davis
Jager
mary Erle
Mary Cooper
Sarah Cooper
mary Cooper Jur
Elisabeth Cooper
Elisabeth Cooper Jur
Jerash Cooper
Phebe Cooper
Ellsabeth Cooper Jur
Johana Cooper
mahitable Cooper
mary Culver
mary Culver Jur
Rachell Reeves
Lidia Bishop
abigaile Bishop
marey Bishop
Eunis Bishop
Sarah Poast
mary Poast

mary Post Jur
Patience Sayere
mary Davis
Sarah Sayre
mary Sayre
mary Sayre
An Halsey
Abigaile Reeves
Ellisabeth gilbord
Cethia Gilbord
mary gilbord
Hanah Sayre
mary Bishop
Susanah Bishope
Susanah Bishop Jur
Sarah Bishop
mary Bishop
Patience Barns
Sarah Barns
ann Woolly
Ann Woolly
Elisabeth woolly
Hanah woolly
Phebe wooly
mary woolly
Hanah Travely
Susanah Beswik
Ruth bower
mahitabell Bower
Sarah Erle
Sarah ffoster
Phebe foster
Hanah foster
Hanah foster
Hanah foster
Hana ffoster
Hanah Hildrith
Hanah woodrufe
Sarah woodrufe
Hanah Woodrufe
abigaile woodrufe
Elisabeth woodrufe
Ellisabeth Butler
martha Buler
Sarah Butler
Amy Butler
mary butler
mary Rogers
mary Rogers Jur
mary Rogers ter
Sary Roegers
debro Rogers
Patience Rogers

mary Peirson
Rebeika Parvin
Elisabeth Steevens
Phebe Steephens
Susanah Stevens
Susana willman
hanah willmans
Elisbeth willmans
mahitable hericke
Ireniah Hericke
Phebe Hericke
mahitable Herick
Martha Herick
Debro Toping
Hanah Reeves
Temprance wick
Temprance Wick
Lidia Howell
Bothia Howell
ffreelove Howell
Ellisabeth ware
Elisabetb Jesup
mary Jessup
Hanah Jessup
martha Davis
Sarah Jussup
mary Howell
mary Howell
Ireniah Roggers
mindwell Erle
Mrs. mary Howell
Sibell Howell
Elisabeth Simpkins
Johanah Howell
Abigaile ffoster
Sarah ffoster
mahitabell foster
Damary ffoster
Penellopie ffoster
Ellisabeth Howell
Dorkis Howell
Sary Howell
Sarah Howell
abigaile Howell
Elisabeth goodale
mary goodale
Hanah goodale
Sarah Rayner
debrah Rayner
Hanah Rayner
Sarah ffeild
mary Halsey
mahitable Halsey

MAUD PRESTON PALENSKE
MEMORIAL LIBRARY
123553 St. Joseph, Michigan 49085

Inhabitants Southampton



mary Halsey
Sarah minthorn
Mrs. Susanah Howell
Prudence Howell
Hanah Howell
mahite Howell
martha Howell
mary fordham
mary fordham Jur
mary fordham 3d
Phebe fordham
Allath fordham
Deborah Whiting
Rebecca Whiting
Hanah whiting
Ellisabeth whiting
Susannah Maltbey
Susanah Sayre
Ester fordham
Keziah fordham
Hanah fordham
Ruth White
Sarah white
mary Halsey
Elisabeth Halsey
Pheby Halsey
Hanah Erle
mary Poast
Sarah Poast
Dorithee Post
martha Poast
Deborah Poast
Ester Johnes
Phebe Johnes
Mrs. mary Howell
Eunis Howell
Jerusha Howell
Hanah Jager
Lidia Jagger
Hanah Melvine
margret Hilyard
mary Howell
Mistris anning
Hanah Clark
Pheebe Clark
Hanah Rounsifield
Martha Rounsifield
Abigaill wilson
Hanah Howell
Sarah Howell
Hanah Howell
Judith Howell
Ann Howell
Grisill Howell
Amy Halsey
Hulda Erle
Ellisabeth Halsey
Debro Halsey
mary Ranr
Phebe Raynr
Hanah Raynr
Sarah Sayre
Sarah Sayre
Damorus Sayre

Phebe Burnatt
Lidia foster
Llisabeth white
Debro foster
Zeruiah foster
Annah Halsey
Hanah Howell
Zerusah Howell
mary Howell
Temprance Halsey
Sarah Halsey
Temprance Halsey
abigaile Halsey
martha foster
Bothy foster
martha foster
Sarah foster
Rachell Ludlom
Jane Ludlom
Abigaile ludlom
Rachell Ludlom Jur
ffrances Cooke
ffrances Cooke Jur
Hanah Rose
Hanah Rose
Sarah Hericke
Elisabeth Burnot
Elisabeth Burnott
Hanah Burnot
Mary Parker
Ester Rose
Hanah Halsey
Hanah Halsey
Prudence Halsey
Patience Ludlom
Patience Ludlom
Phebe Rogers
Phebe Rogers
Sarah Haines
Sarah Haines
Sarah nichill
Elisabeth Cook
Susanah Cook
Hanah Shaw
Ellisabeth Cook
martha Cook
Hanah Lupton
Hanah Lupton
Lidia Lupton
mary laughton
Hanah Lome
Abigaile Lome
Hanah Loome
Johanah nuton
Johanah nuton
Ester leeming
Hannah Cooper
Sarah taping
Sarah more
Elisabeth more
Sarah more Jur
mary more
Hanah Sayre
Damones Howell

Elliner Howell
Penellopie Howell
abiecah Howell
mary Tarbill
mary tarbill
mary Haris
mary haris
Deborah Hildrith
Deborah Hildrith
Hanah Sanford
Hanah Sanford
Elisabeth nuton
Phebe nuton
annah Halsey
annah Halsey
Johanah Resco
mary barbur
deliverance priest
mary barbur
mary Strickland
Mary hand
Abigaile wade
Sarah Stanbrough
Ollive Stanbrough
Eunis Stanbrough
Ellisabeth Stanbrough
mary Willmott
Sarah Wickham
mary Topping
mary Baylee
Hannah Topping
Hanah Toping
Temprance Toping
Toping
martha huse
Hanah noris
Hanah noris
mary noris
Sarah noris
hanah leeming
mrs mahitable white
Elisabeth langton
mrs Susanah Peirson
Abigaile toping
Hanah Peirson
Sarah Peirson
mary flint
mary flint
Hanah flintt
Sarah noris
Hanah noris
Elisabeth noris

Debro Howell
Phebee Howell
hanah noris
ffrances Peirson
Ann Peirson
martha Stanbrough
martha Stanbrough
Sarah Sayre
Hanah Sayre
Sarah Sayre
Abigaile burnot
feamale Christians 34

NEGRO MALES.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Will | Dick | Jack | Ceaser | Titus | mingo |
| John | Tom | Jack | Jethro | Jefery | Dick |
| Peter | Guie | Dick | Jack | Lewis | Tittus |



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tom | ffranck | Jehue | Sambo | Peter | brigitt |
| Will | Ceser | Nero | ned: | Cisto | |
| Jack | Samson | George | Tobee | | 40 |

[7 names destroyed.]

NEGRO FEMALES.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann | Sarah | bety | Rueth | Sarah | Bess |
| bety | Hanah | Hanah | Rueth | Sarah | mariah |
| Isabell | Joane | Rachel | Dorekis | Rose | Simony |
| bety | Sarah | Judith | Smony | margery | |
| Elisabeth | bety | Judith | Pegee | hanah | females negro |
| Perle | Joane | Jinny | Philis | molly | persons 43 |
| Abee | Hager | Simony | hitabell | Dinah | |

[6 names destroyed.]

The number of Christian Males is . . . . . 389 } 738
The number of Christian ffeemales is . . . . . 349 }
The number of negro Slaves men is . . . . . 040 } 083 } 821
The nuber of women negro Slaves is . . . . . 043 }

Indian males that are upwards of fifteen years—The Squas and children few of whom have any nam

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chice | Indian | Coyemow | Indian | Steephen | Indian |
| Johnson | Indian | ffranck | Indian | nodian | Indian |
| | | Toby | Indian | Judas | Indian |
| Arther | Indian | macrobow | Indian | Weegon | Indian |
| Anthony | Indian | nabamacow | Indian | Cough | Indian |
| Thamanty | Indian | Philip | Indian | Sam | Indian |
| Johnaquan | Indian | Sam | Indian | William | Indian |
| queegano | Indian | Tom lenard | Indian | na | Indian |
| Lenard | Indian | Dick | Indian | Chitty | Indian |
| Pisacomary | Indian | Plato | Indian | Hary | Indian |
| Jefery | Indian | Tom-hodge | Indian | Joseph | Indian |
| Rhichoam | Indian | Denitt | Indian | Tom | Indian |
| Redhedwill | Indian | obedia | Indian | waynantuck | Indian |
| Pomquaneo | Indian | Cuttwas | Indian | waneno | Indian |
| Simon | Indian | Abraham | Indian | Titus | Indian |
| Canady | Indian | Isaac | Indian | | |
| Tohemon | Indian | Sam | Indian | | |

The nuber of Indians upwards of 15 years . . . . . 52
The Indians Informes there is about The same number of woomen and as many Children . . . . . 100
152

The hethen are So Scattered To and frow that they can neither be Sumonsed in [Manuscript torn.]

The above listt of the Inhabitants of ye Town of Southampton, Taken p me this 15th day of September 1698

MATHEW HOWELL.

## A LIST OF THE NAMES

OF OLD AND YOUNG, CHRISTIANS, AND HEATHENS, FFREMEN, AND SERVANTS; WHITE; AND BLACK; &C. INHABITTEINGE WITHIN THE TOWN-SHIPP OF SOUTHOLD VIZ—

Isaac Arnold
Sarah Arnold
Rachel Arnold
Sarah Arnold Junjr
Susannah Arnold
Susannah Washbourn
John Washbourn

Thomas Mapes
Mary Mapes
Abigall Mapes
Margarett Edwards
Joshua Hobart
Peter Hobart
John Hobart

Ebenezer Way
Irene Way
Eliezer Way
Jonathan Horton
Bathia Horton
Jonathan Horton Junjr
William Horton

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reneck garison | 042 | 00 | |
| Nath: Bushop | 177 | 3 | 4 |
| James Hand | 058 | 10 | |
| James Loper | 076 | 00 | |
| Samuel Mulford | 083 | 00 | |
| Joseph Osborne | 044 | 00 | |
| Richard Stretton | 264 | 13 | 4 |
| Tho diment | 225 | 00 | |
| Ebeneser Leek | 034 | 00 | |
| Natha. dorrony | 091 | 00 | |
| Samuel Brooke | 066 | 6 | 8 |
| Wm Perkins | 230 | 0 | |
| John Miller Junior | 030 | 0 | |
| John Osborne | 196 | 13 | 4 |
| Enoch fithian | 067 | 00 | |
| Benia: Conckling | 103 | 00 | |
| John feild | 040 | 00 | |
| Joanah Hodges | 045 | 00 | |
| Tho: dimont Jun: | 030 | 00 | |
| Tho: Chatfield | 018 | 00 | |
| Edward • | 018 | 00 | |
| The totall Summe | 6842 | 16 | 8 |

Oyster Bay the 27th Augt 1675.

Sr—Your Warrant wee haue receued, dated ye 7th Augt for ye sending in to ye Office ye Sum of our Townes Estate ye wch wee haue dun & ye Estate of our Townes is 4900£. now sent by this bearrer Mr Shakerly. not Elce to acquaint your Worship wth but desiering your welfare I rest yours to Comand—

NATHANIELL COLE

12
4900)408–4
20–8–4

Endorsed To ye Worshipl Matthias Nichols Mayor these prsents In New Yorke



A LIST OF YE ESTATE OF YE TOWNE OF HUNTINGTON FOR THE YEARE 1675.

1675

| | Horses | 3 yeares | 2 years | Yearlings | Oxen | Cowes | 3 years | 2 years | Yearlings | Sheepe | Swine | Vessells | Land & Meadow |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt Fleet | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 00 | 08 | 40 | 21 |
| Tho: Fleet Junr | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Steph Jarvis | 00 | 02 | 01 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 03 | 01 | 01 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 16 |
| Robt Cranfeild | 01 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 04 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 18 |
| Tho: Scudder | 04 | 03 | 01 | 00 | 06 | 04 | 05 | 05 | 05 | 06 | 28 | 00 | 28 |
| Isaak Scudder | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Jno Scudder | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Ja: Chichister Sen. | 02 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 04 | 01 | 02 | 04 | 12 | 03 | 00 | 27 |
| Ja: Chichister Junr | 02 | 01 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Nathll Foster | 02 | 02 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 02 | 01 | 04 | 02 | 00 | 05 | 00 | 19 |
| Jno Finch Senr | 03 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 05 | 05 | 26 |
| Jno Finch Junr | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Joseph Baily | 02 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 00 | 05 | 00 | 25 |
| Tho: Whitson | 02 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 03 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 03 | 01 | 00 | 20 |
| Jno Weekes | 03 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 05 | 01 | 03 | 00 | 08 | 09 | 00 | 18 |
| Mr Jonas Wood Senr | 04 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 06 | 07 | 04 | 04 | 03 | 17 | 10 | 00 | 48 |
| Jno Wood | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Isaak Platt | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 06 | 06 | 02 | 04 | 10 | 19 | 00 | 25 |
| Tho: Powers | 02 | 01 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 09 | 04 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 09 | 00 | 30 |

A LIST &c.—(CONTINUED.)

| | Horses | 3 yeares | 2 years | Yearlings | Oxen | Cows | 3 yeares | 2 yeares | Yearlings | Sheepe | Swine | Vessells | Land & Meadow |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caleb Wood | 04 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 03 | 04 | 01 | 03 | 02 | 00 | 00 | 08 |
| Joseph Wood | 02 | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 01 | 02 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 07 |
| Sam[ll] Wood | 02 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 06 | 05 | 02 | 0 | 02 | 06 | 16 | 00 | 24 |
| Jn[o] Green | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 07 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 12 |
| Tho Weekes | 02 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 04 | 02 | 01 | 01 | 07 | 06 | 00 | 28 |
| Jno Carye | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 02 | 01 | 06 | 06 | 00 | 12 |
| Epen Platt | 03 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 03 | 04 | 04 | 07 | 20 | 00 | 39 |
| Walter Nokes | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 12 | 00 | 08 |
| Rich[d] Brush | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 02 | 05 | 00 | 16 |
| Jonas Wood Jun[r] | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 05 | 00 | 02 | 02 | 06 | 09 | 00 | 20 |
| Joseph Whitman | 01 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 06 | 02 | 01 | 00 | 13 | 16 | 00 | 27 |
| Thomas Brush | 03 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 06 | 01 | 04 | 02 | 22 | 17 | 00 | 36 |
| Jn[o] Brush | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Abigail Titus | 02 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 04 | 03 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 07 | 00 | 18 |
| Sam[ll] Ketchman | 03 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 04 | 00 | 05 | 15 | 00 | 16 |
| Rich: Williams | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 06 | 00 | 06 | 01 | 00 | 10 | 00 | 11 |
| Sam[ll] Titus | 02 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 04 | 05 | 00 | 02 | 02 | 03 | 03 | 00 | 34 |
| Jothan Scudder | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| David Scudder | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |

1675



| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moses Scudder | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| John Tedd | 01 | 01 | 00 | 01 | 02 | 01 | 02 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 16 |
| Tom[o] Conklyn | 03 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 04 | 03 | 00 | 01 | 06 | 11 | 00 | 18 |
| Sam[l] Messenger | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 02 | 00 | 02 | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 12 |
| Jn[o] Samwayes | 02 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 02 | 04 | 01 | 04 | 07 | 05 | 00 | 18 |
| The Land of Jacob Walker | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 18 |
| Henry Sooper | 01 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 02 | 03 | 01 | 02 | 02 | 14 | 00 | 00 | 14 |
| Jona: Rogers | 03 | 03 | 00 | 00 | 07 | 04 | 03 | 05 | 02 | 40 | 20 | 00 | 45 |
| George Baldwin | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| Edw[d] Bunce | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 02 | 02 | 02 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 18 |
| John Page | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 09 |
| Tho: Martin | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 09 |
| Jn[o] Inkerson | 02 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 00 | 04 | 02 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 16 |
| Adam Whithead | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Tho: Scidmore Sen | 02 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 07 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 21 |
| Tho: Scidmore Jun[r] | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Philip Udale | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 01 | 00 | |
| Jn[o] Goulden | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 10 |
| Peeter Floid | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| W[m] Broth[r]ton | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 06 |
| Benj: Jones | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 00 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 07 |
| Jonath Heind | 02 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 11 |
| Jn[o] Everit | 00 | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Roger Quint | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Richard White | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| Widow Jones | 06 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 08 | 00 | 04 | 06 | 10 | 14 | 00 | 48 |

These vnderwritten are ye Remaindr of ye Inhabitants of ye said Towne which having not Brought in their valluations are Guest att by ye Cunstable and overseirs of ye Towne Aforesd—

| | £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| James Bates | 054:13:04 |
| Solloman Cemans | 164:13:04 |
| Samuel Emery | 260:10:00 |
| John Champion | 100:00:00 |
| William Jones | 064:10:00 |
| Edward Cornwall | 060:00:00 |
| John Cornwall | 040:00:00 |
| Samuell Lancely | 040:00:00 |
| William Jaicoks | 104:13:04 |
| Richd Ellisson | 190:00:00 |
| Benjamin Cemans | 200:00:00 |
| John March | 030:00:00 |
| Daniel Pearsall | 125:10:00 |
| John Ellisson Jur | 081:10:00 |
| Mr Adam Mott Junir | 100:00:00 |
| Samuel Denton | 200:00:00 |
| Joshua Jaicoks | 050:00:00 |
| Robert Williams | 040:00:00 |
| Richd Osbourn | 176:00:00 |
| Moazes Emery | 124:13:04 |
| Jeremiah Smith | 130:00:00 |
| Jonathan fferman | 030:00:00 |
| Samuell Raynor | 080:00:00 |
| Barnat ye Taylor | 100:00:00 |
| Nathaniell Burcham. | 150:00:00 |
| Petter Totton | 040:00:00 |
| Jonathan Wood | 018:00:00 |
| John Tredwell | 250:00:00 |
| Obediah Valentine | 018:00:00 |
| Frances Chappell | 018:00:00 |
| Mr Adam Mott. | 390:00:00 |

Scriptt as: as pr ordr by mee
FRANCIS CHAPPELL Clerke

Endorsed.
The List of ye
Vallewations of the
Estates of ye inhabbitants
off Hampsted on:
Long: Island
1683.

1683

## A LIST OF THE ESTATES OF YE INHABITANTS OF OYSTER BAYE FOR A CONTRY RATE, THIS 29TE OF SEPT 1683.

| Imps | lb. |
|---|---|
| Josias Latting | 080 |
| William Hudson | 077 |
| Aron furman: Jr | 080 |
| Tho: furman | 039 |
| Simon Cooper | 100 |
| Job Wright | 040 |
| Adam Wright | 040 |
| Henry Townsend: Sr | 050 |
| Joseph dickinson | 038 |
| John ffeexe | 130 |
| John underhill | 159 |
| John Wright | 073 |
| John Townsend | 082 |
| Georg douning | 080 |
| John Wood | 039 |



| | |
|---|---|
| Jeams Townsend | 090 |
| Isack dotty | 066 |
| Samuel dickinson | 078 |
| Caleb Wright | 058 |
| Abraham Aling | 032 |
| John Roger | 058 |
| Jeams Cok | 100 |
| Daniell harcutt | 079 |
| nathanell Colles | 070 |
| mary willits | 220 |
| Richard willits | 090 |
| Edmund wright | 060 |
| hope williams | 100 |
| John Townsend | 090 |
| John williams | 050 |
| Tho: willits | 090 |
| John Townsend: Jr | 050 |
| daniell Colles | 100 |
| Samuell Andrews | 100 |
| mathy prior | 100 |
| John prior | 040 |
| Joseph Carpenter | 100 |
| John ffrost | 030 |
| John Robins | 040 |
| Aron furman: Sr | 060 |
| Samuell furman | 050 |
| Richard harcutt | 080 |
| Tho: youngs | 040 |
| Jeams weeks | 050 |
| franses weeks | 040 |
| Tho: weeks | 050 |
| Joseph Ludlam | 050 |
| Georg Townsend | 050 |
| John weeks | 040 |
| william buttlar | 030 |
| Gideon wright | 040 |
| Alce Crab | 100 |
| Isack hornor | 040 |
| henry Townsend Jr | 040 |
| nathanell underhill | 030 |
| Ben: Birdsall | 050 |
| will: hoackshurst | 030 |
| Samuel weeks | 040 |
| Joseph weeks | 040 |
| John Colles | 020 |
| Larance mott | 018 |
| william frost | 100 |
| Edward wright | 020 |
| Samuell tilliar | 030 |
| John dauis | 040 |
| Joseph Eastland | 040 |
| Ephraim Carpenter | 050 |
| moses mudge | 030 |
| Robort Colles | 080 |
| nickolas Simkins | 060 |
| William willson | 020 |
| John williams | 040 |
| Samuell pell | 040 |
| william Crafftt | 090 |
| Richard Cirby | 090 |
| John ffry | 040 |
| Tho: Cok | 040 |
| Jeames Bleving | 020 |
| John newman | 020 |

The Inhabytants being at this time sikly and not sending in there lists, Acccording to order, the ouersears, ye Constable being Absent at roadislond did laye A valewation upon Euery mans Eastate to ye best of there vnderstanding According to law.

A true list p me EDMUND WRIGHT, deputy Constable

Endorsed. "Oyster Baye Publique Rates. 1683."

## A LIST OF THE RATABLE ESTATE OF Y^E TOWN OF HUNTINGTON TAKEN IN Y^E YEER 1683.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen Jarvice Ju^eir | 031 | 00 | 00 |
| John michall | 026 | 10 | 00 |
| Cap^t tho: ffleete | 178 | 10 | 00 |
| Stephen Jarvice Sein^r | 123 | 00 | 00 |
| Robert Cranfield | 115 | 00 | 00 |
| tho: Scudder | 205 | 00 | 00 |
| James Chichester se^ier | 131 | 10 | 00 |
| Nath: ffoster | 088 | 00 | 00 |
| Rob: Artor | 039 | 00 | 00 |
| Joseph Wood Cooper | 076 | 00 | 00 |
| tho: Higbe | 032 | 10 | 00 |
| Cap^t Joseph Baily | 077 | 10 | 00 |
| tho: whitton | 111 | 10 | 00 |
| John weeks | 152 | 00 | 00 |
| John wood | 038 | 00 | 00 |
| Isaac Platt | 177 | 10 | 00 |
| Joseph wood husbandman | 158 | 10 | 00 |
| Calleb wood | 132 | 00 | 00 |
| tho: Powell | 233 | 00 | 00 |
| Sam: wood | 137 | 10 | 00 |
| Jonathan miller | 080 | 10 | 00 |
| Robart Kellam | 076 | 10 | 00 |
| Jonathan Harnot | 065 | 00 | 00 |
| tho weeks | 133 | 00 | 00 |
| Jams Smith | 087 | 00 | 00 |
| John daucie | 043 | 00 | 00 |
| John Coxe | 090 | 00 | 00 |
| Richard daucie | 033 | 00 | 00 |
| Leu^t Epenetus Platt | 211 | 00 | 00 |
| John Brush | 082 | 00 | 00 |
| tho: Brush | 129 | 00 | 00 |
| Richard brush | 106 | 00 | 00 |
| Jonas Wood Ju^eir | 114 | 00 | 00 |
| Joseph Whettman | 115 | 00 | 00 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abiell tittus | 092 | 00 | 00 |
| Samuel tittus | 127 | 00 | 00 |
| Samuel Kicham | 134 | 00 | 00 |
| Richard Williams | 159 | 00 | 00 |
| dauid Scudder | 086 | 00 | 00 |
| Edward Kicham | 056 | 00 | 00 |
| John Kicham | 084 | 00 | 00 |
| Moses Scudder | 054 | 00 | 00 |
| Jonathan Scudder | 122 | 00 | 00 |
| John Jones | 079 | 00 | 00 |
| timothy Conklin | 110 | 00 | 00 |
| John Samons | 133 | 00 | 00 |
| Edward Higbe | 034 | 00 | 00 |
| John Betts | 161 | 10 | 00 |
| Jonathan Rodgers | 204 | 00 | 00 |
| James Chichester Ju^ier | 073 | 00 | 00 |
| Jeremiah Smith | 066 | 00 | 00 |
| George balldin | 108 | 00 | 00 |
| Edward Bunce | 155 | 00 | 00 |
| tho Scidmore | 081 | 00 | 00 |
| John Inkerson | 154 | 00 | 00 |
| tho: martin | 057 | 00 | 00 |
| John golldin | 087 | 10 | 00 |
| Phillip Bell | 104 | 00 | 00 |
| William Brodderton | 095 | 00 | 00 |
| John Green | 084 | 00 | 00 |
| Niccolas Smith | 043 | 00 | 00 |
| Edward Rutte | 078 | 00 | 00 |
| John Page | 040 | 00 | 00 |
| Jonathan Lewice | 055 | 00 | 00 |
| John Scidmore Ju^ier. | 026 | 00 | 00 |
| John Scidmore Senier | 030 | 00 | 00 |
| John Aaddams. | 035 | 00 | 00 |
| John Joanes | 018 | 00 | 00 |
| Samuell Griffin | 018 | 00 | 00 |
| tho: Bishop | 018 | 00 | 00 |

This is A True Account as it is giuen to mee ISAAC PLATT Constable



## SMITH'S TOWNE ESTIMATIONS SEPT Y^E 28 1683.

1683

| | Heads | Lands | Oxen | Cowes | 3 yr olds | 2 yr old | 1 yr old | horses | 3 yr olds | 2 yr olds | 1 yr olds | Swine | Sheeps | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richd Smith sen. | 00 | 60 | 00 | 09 | 02 | 00 | 00 | 07 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 20 | 20 | 201 | 13 | 4 |
| Jonath. Smith | 02 | 25 | 06 | 07 | 07 | 06 | 05 | 04 | 00 | 01 | 00 | 80 | 04 | 304 | 06 | 08 |
| Richd Smith Jun^r | 03 | 33 | 06 | 08 | 07 | 03 | 07 | 06 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 30 | 06 | 306 | 00 | 00 |
| Job Smith | 01 | 13 | 04 | 04 | 01 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 14 | 00 | 092 | 00 | 00 |
| Adam Smith | 01 | 09 | 06 | 03 | 00 | 00 | 01 | 05 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 00 | 147 | 10 | 00 |
| Sam Smith | 01 | 15 | 04 | 02 | 04 | 01 | 03 | 04 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 25 | 00 | 158 | 10 | 00 |
| Daniell Smith | 01 | 12 | 05 | 04 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 03 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 14 | 00 | 130 | 00 | 00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1340 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 05 | 10 | 08 |

Endorsed which at 1^d p pound amounts to y^e sum of

"The Estimation off Smiths Towne."

| | |
|---|---|
| Willm Hopkins | 046.00.00 |
| John Rackett | 057.00.00 |
| Jonathan Moore | 202.00.00 |
| John Young Junr | 225.00.00 |
| Christopher Youngs. | 044.00.00 |
| Timothy Martin | 057.00.00 |
| John Wiggins | 068.00.00 |
| Thomas Moore Junr. | 137.00.00 |
| Richard Brown Senr<br>Richard Brown Junr<br>Jonathan Brown | 386.00.00 |
| John Tutoll Senr | 239.00.00 |
| John Tutoll Junr | 099.00.00 |
| Samuell King | 150.00.00 |
| Abraham Whitter | 180.00.00 |
| Thomas terry | 139.00.00 |
| Gidion Youngs | 173.00.00 |
| John Paine Senr | 94.00.00 |
| Edward Peatty | 062.00.00 |
| John Lorring | 076.00.00 |
| Samuell Glouer | 104.00.00 |
| Calob Curtis | 108.00.00 |
| Cornilious Paine | 081.00.00 |
| Richard howell | 098.00.00 |
| Thomas booth | 045.00.00 |
| John Liman | 018.00.00 |
| Ebine Dauice | 030.00.00 |
| Richard Edgcomb | 018.00.00 |
| John Booth Junr | 018.00.00 |
| Jonathan Reeves | 030.00.00 |
| Ye totall Sume is | 10819.00.00 |

pr Stephen Bayley town clerk

Endorsed

So hold the Esteemation for ye year 1683

## THE ESTEMATE OF THE TOWNE OF SOUTHAMPTON FOR THE YEAR 1683.

| No. of Poles. | | No. of Poles. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | Widdow Hannah Howell | 267 00 00 | |
| 3 | John Annings | 088 10 00 | |
| 3 | Captn John Howell | 442 10 00 | |
| 2 | Liefte Joseph Fordham | 459 10 00 | |
| 3 | Thomas Halsey | 411 16 08 | |
| 5 | Edward Howell | 400 00 00 | |
| 2 | Peregrine Stanbrough | 320 16 08 | |
| 2 | Job Sayre | 164 10 00 | |
| 1 | James Topping | 249 06 08 | |
| 1 | Benjamin Palmer. | 089 00 00 | |
| 1 | Josiah Stanbron | 130 00 00 | |
| 3 | John Davess | 140 00 00 | |
| 2 | John Rose | 133 00 00 | |
| 1 | Joseph Post | 062 03 04 | |
| 1 | Simon Hillyard | 023 00 00 | |
| 1 | Benjamin Hand | 086 00 00 | |
| 1 | Thomas Rose | 047 10 00 | |
| 1 | John Burnett | 056 06 08 | |
| 1 | Joseph More | 083 00 00 | |
| 2 | Willm Hakelton | 041 00 00 | |
| 1 | Thomas Burnett | 119 06 08 | |
| 1 | Mr Phillips | 164 06 08 | |
| 0 | Mrs Mary Taylor Widdow | 064 13 04 | |
| 2 | Francis Sayre | 178 00 00 | |
| 2 | Isaac Halsey | 345 00 00 | |
| 3 | John Jessup | 360 06 08 | |
| 2 | Henry Ludlam | 203 13 04 | |
| 1 | Lott Burnett | 100 00 00 | |



| No. of Poles. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | James Hildreth | 030 00 00 |
| 1 | Ezekiell Sandford. | 060 00 00 |
| 1 | Peter Norris | 051 00 00 |
| 1 | Robert Norriss | 052 00 00 |
| 2 | Joseph Marshall | 058 00 00 |
| 1 | John Rainor | 094 00 00 |
| 1 | John Jennings | 129 10 00 |
| 1 | Isaac Rainer | 064 00 00 |
| 1 | James White | 092 16 08 |
| 1 | John Lupton | 067 00 00 |
| 1 | Widdow Mary Rainer | 166 00 00 |
| 1 | Benony Newton | 067 00 00 |
| 1 | Samuell Mills | 032 00 00 |
| 1 | Samuell Lum | 076 00 00 |
| 1 | Edmond Clarke | 056 10 00 |
| 2 | Widdow Sarah Cooper | 337 06 08 |
| 1 | Obadiah Roggers Junr | 052 00 00 |
| 3 | Tho: Travally | 229 10 00 |
| 1 | Mr Jonah Fordham | 081 13 04 |
| 1 | Josiah Halsey | 125 13 04 |
| 1 | Christopher Leaming | 053 13 04 |
| 1 | Jonathan Rainor | 197 03 04 |
| 3 | Daniell Sayre | 207 03 04 |
| 0 | Joseph Sayre | 023 00 00 |
| 1 | Benjamin Pierson. | 051 06 08 |
| 1 | John Laughton | 098 06 08 |
| 3 | Charles Sturmey | 198 10 00 |
| 2 | Joseph Foster | 138 03 04 |
| 1 | Obadiah Roggers. | 200 16 08 |
| 1 | Joseph Peirson | 127 06 08 |
| 1 | Isaac Mills | 089 03 04 |
| 2 | Samuell Whitehead | 053 00 00 |
| 1 | Robert Wooly | 118 00 00 |
| 1 | Thomas Cooper Junr | 163 00 00 |
| 2 | Joshua Barnes and Sam | 232 13 04 |
| 2 | John Jagger | 289 10 00 |
| 2 | Thomas Cooper | 209 06 08 |
| 1 | Widow Martha Cooke | 194 13 04 |
| 2 | John Foster | 178 06 08 |
| 1 | John Lawrison | 254 00 00 |
| 1 | John Howell Junr. | 121 10 00 |
| 1 | John Earle | 046 00 00 |
| 1 | Christo: Foster | 074 00 00 |
| 2 | Richard Post | 100 06 08 |
| 1 | Abraham Howell. | 043 00 00 |
| 1 | John Post | 169 13 04 |
| 1 | David Brigs | 040 00 00 |
| 1 | Samuell Clarke: old towne | 059 10 00 |
| 1 | David Howell | 077 00 00 |
| 1 | Josiah Laughton | 024 00 00 |
| 1 | Ben: Davess | 107 06 08 |
| 1 | Nathanll Short | 030 00 00 |
| 1 | Thomas Steephens | 080 00 00 |
| 1 | Gersham Culver | 098 06 08 |
| 1 | Thomas Goodwin. | 030 00 00 |
| 1 | Isaac Cory | 148 03 04 |
| 2 | John Bishop Junr. | 055 13 04 |
| 2 | Samuell Johnes | 249 16 08 |
| 1 | Abraham Willman | 054 10 00 |
| 1 | Henry Peirson | 136 10 00 |
| 1 | Samuell Clarke Nos: Sea | 113 00 00 |
| 1 | John Woodroufe | 160 00 00 |
| 2 | Elnathan Topping | 275 00 00 |
| 3 | John Bishop | 214 10 00 |
| 1 | Isaac Willman | 187 10 00 |
| 1 | Hanah Topping widow | 180 00 00 |

| No. of Poles | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Humphrey Hughes | 052 | 06 08 |
| 1 Thomas Reeves.. | 101 | 00 00 |
| 1 John Cooke ..... | 169 | 00 00 |
| 1 John Mappein.... | 112 | 13 04 |
| 1 Shamger Hand.... | 089 | 13 04 |
| 1 John Else ..... | 030 | 06 08 |
| 1 Benony Flinte.... | 060 | 00 00 |
| 1 Joseph Hiledreth. | 100 | 00 00 |
| 1 John Carwithy f.. | 040 | 00 00 |
| 2 Richard Howell.. | 250 | 00 00 |
| 2 Thomas Shaw.... | 060 | 00 00 |
| 1 Edmond Howell.. | 240 | 00 00 |
| 3 Xtopher Lupton.. | 200 | 00 00 |
| 1 George Harriss... | 137 | 00 00 |
| 1 Richard Howell Junr..... | 050 | 00 00 |
| 1 John Morehouse.. | 064 | 00 00 |
| 1 Willm Mason.... | 050 | 00 00 |
| 2 James Herrick... | 180 | 00 00 |
| 1 William Herrike.. | 059 | 00 00 |
| 3 Benjamin Foster.. | 220 | 00 00 |
| 1 Aron Burnett.... | 037 | 00 00 |
| 0 Widow Fowler... | 027 | 00 00 |
| 1 Benjamin Haines. | 140 | 00 00 |
| 1 Mathew Howell.. | 070 | 00 00 |
| 1 Manassah Kompton | 018 | 00 00 |
| 1 George Owen.... | 023 | 00 00 |
| 1 Thirston Rainor .. | 040 | 00 00 |
| 1 Mr William Barker | 060 | 00 00 |
| 1 Willm Simpkins.. | 040 | 00 00 |
| 1 Mr Henry Goreing | 018 | 00 00 |
| 1 John Gould ..... | 040 | 00 00 |
| 1 Joseph Whitehead. | 030 | 00 00 |
| 1 Samuell Cooper.. | 035 | 00 00 |
| 1 Josiah Barthallomew | 018 | 00 00 |
| 1 Onesipherus Standley ..... | 018 | 00 00 |
| 2 Abram Hauke.... | 060 | 00 00 |
| 1 Zachary Laurance. | 018 | 00 00 |
| 1 Callob Carwithy.. | 018 | 00 00 |
| 1 John Petty..... | 030 | 00 00 |
| 1 Thomas Shaw Junr | 018 | 00 00 |
| 1 Isaac Willman Junr | 030 | 00 00 |
| 0 Robert Kallem... | 010 | 00 00 |
| 0 George Hethcote . | 022 | 00 00 |
| John Sanders..... | 012 | 00 00 |
| 1 John Wooley .... | 018 | 00 00 |
| 1 Edward White... | 030 | 00 00 |
| 1 Jonat Hildreth ... | 030 | 00 00 |
| 1 John Mouberry .. | 030 | 00 00 |
| 1 Mr Frencham .... | 018 | 00 00 |
| Sum totall is.. | 16328 | 06 08 |

ZEROBABELL PYLLIPS Constable

JOHN JAGARR
JOHN FOSTER
JONo HOWELL Junr
JOSEPH PEIRSON
} Overseers

Southampton Septr ye 1st 1683

A true copy of ye originall by mee

JOHN HOWELL Junr Clarke

Endorsed

The Estemation of the Town of Southampton 1683



SEPTEMBER YE 8TH 1683 THE ESTEMATE OF EASTHAMPTON.

| | heads | Land | Oxen | Cowes | 3 | 2 | 1 | Horses | 3 | 2 | 1 | Swine | Sheep | lb | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt Talmage ..... | 4 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 44 | 362 | 3 | 4 |
| Tho osborne ..... | 3 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 48 | 280 | 10 | 0 |
| Wm Mulforde ..... | 2 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 106 | 3 | 4 |
| Tho: Mulford ..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 064 | 3 | 4 |
| Mr Baker ..... | 2 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 244 | 0 | 0 |
| Tho Edwards..... | 1 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 117 | 10 | 0 |
| John parsons Sen ..... | 1 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 079 | 0 | 0 |
| Jere: Conkling..... | 3 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 247 | 3 | 4 |
| phillip Leek..... | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 057 | 10 | 0 |
| Nath: Baker se..... | 1 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 174 | 0 | 0 |
| Joshua garlick ..... | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 110 | 13 | 4 |
| capt Hoberts ..... | 2 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 095 | 0 | 0 |
| Nath donceny..... | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 73 | 10 | 0 |
| John parsons..... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 157 | 10 | 0 |
| James Drinent ..... | 1 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 180 | 0 | 0 |
| Samu: parsons..... | 2 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 158 | 0 | 0 |
| Wm Bary..... | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 155 | 0 | 0 |
| John Whellen..... | 1 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 144 | 6 | 8 |
| Enock fithian..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 072 | 16 | 8 |
| John osborn ..... | 3 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 251 | 0 | 0 |

## NEWTOWN.

Newtown May 1st 1755.

*A List of Negroes Male and Female According to the Act of Assembly of the Province of New York taken by me*

JEROMES RAPELYE.

| | Males | Females |
|---|---|---|
| Jeromes Rapelye | 0 | 1 |
| Cornelius Rapelye Esqr | 1 | 1 |
| Jacobus Lent | 1 | 1 |
| John Rapelye | 1 | 1 |
| John De Bevoyce | 1 | 3 |
| Jacob Rapelye | 1 | 1 |
| Daniel Rapelye Senr | 1 | 1 |
| Joseph Moore Esqr | 0 | 1 |
| Bernardis Bloom | 1 | 0 |
| Daniel Rapelye Junr | 1 | 1 |
| Nathaniel Fish | 2 | 1 |
| John Levirich | 1 | 0 |
| William Furman | 1 | 1 |
| Samuel Waldron | 1 | 1 |
| Philip Edsal | 2 | 3 |
| Elizabeth Pumroy | 2 | 1 |
| Robert Coo | 1 | 1 |
| Robert Field Senr | 0 | 1 |
| Abraham Brinkerhoff | 2 | 1 |
| Hendrick Brinkerhoff | 1 | 0 |
| Samuel Fish Junr | 2 | 1 |
| Dow Sidam | 0 | 1 |
| Joseph Morrel | 1 | 0 |
| Edward Titus | 0 | 1 |
| Nathaniel Baily | 0 | 1 |
| Abraham Rapelye | 1 | 2 |
| Samuel Fish Senr | 2 | 4 |
| Abraham Polhemus | 0 | 1 |
| Gabriel Furman | 1 | 0 |
| Revd Simon Horton | 2 | 1 |
| John White | 2 | 1 |
| Widow Titus | 1 | 0 |
| William Sackett Esqr | 1 | 1 |
| Joseph Woodard | 2 | 0 |
| Samuel Moore Esqr | 1 | 1 |
| Samuel Moore Lieut | 1 | 0 |
| John Moore | 1 | 0 |
| Samuel Moore son of Joseph Moore Esqr. | 1 | 0 |
| Benjamin Waters | 1 | 2 |
| Sarah Burrows | 1 | 1 |
| Cornelius Berrian Esqr | 0 | 2 |
| Jeromes Ramsen | 1 | 1 |
| Rem Ramsen | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 44 | 43 |

Males 44 Total
Females 43 —

---

26th May 1755.

*List of Negroes in Queens County sent by Jacob Blackwell.*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob Blackwell | 2 Male | 1 female | | Richard Alsup | 3 Male | 3 female | |
| Joseph Sacket | 3 Det | 2 Det | | Beniaman Skilman | 1 Det | — | |
| Samwell Hallett | 2 Det | 1 Det | | Abraham Skilman | 1 Det | — | |
| George Vannolst | 1 Deto | — | | Isack Lott | 1 Det | 1 Det | |
| Nathon More | 1 Det | — | | Samwell Allburtes | 1 Det | — | |
| Samwell More | 1 Det | 1 Det | | Samwell Goslen | 1 Det | — | |
| Richard Hallett | 1 Det | — | | Dannel Bets | 1 Det | — | |
| Richard Hallett Jen | 1 Det | — | | Richard penfold | 2 Det | — | |
| Jacob Hallett | 1 Det | 1 Det | | Jacob Bennet | — | 1 Det | |
| Robort Hallett | 1 Det | — | | Samwell Scuder | 1 Det | — | |
| Necolos parsel | 2 Det | 1 Det | | Johnnathon Hont | 1 Det | 1 Det | |
| John parsel | 1 Det | — | | Whillem Bets | 1 Det | 1 Det | |
| Samwell Hallett Jen | 1 Det | — | | Samwell Way | 1 Det | 2 Det | |
| Tunus Brinkkerhouf | 1 Det | — | | Tunus Skank | 1 Det | 2 Det | |
| Georg Brinkkerhouf | — | 1 Det | | Richard Bets | 2 Det | 3 Det | |
| Samwell Hallett minor | 1 Det | — | | Jeams Way | 2 Det | 1 Det | |
| Peter Borgow | — | 1 Det | | Joseph Bets | 2 Det | — | |
| Isack Borgow | 1 Det | 3 Det | | Andros Reiker | 2 Det | 1 Dt | |
| Isack Borgow jen | 2 Det | 1 Det | | | | | |



## OYSTERBAY.

SLAVES

*A List of ye Slaves Delivered unto me, of the Eastern District of Oisterbay, Pursuant to the Direction of an act of his Honour the Lieutenant Govenour the Council and General Assembly of the Colony of New York.*

Oisterbay April 24th 1755— JACOB TOWNSEND

| Masters & Mistresses Names | Nom males | Nom females |
|---|---|---|
| George Townsend | 1 | 1 |
| Obediah Seaman | — | 1 |
| Thomas Seaman | 1 | — |
| John Powell | 1 | 1 |
| James Tillott | 1 | — |
| Melanthon Taylor Woolsey | 1 | 2 |
| Benjamin Birdsall | 1 | — |
| Metice Lane | 1 | — |
| George Weekes | 1 | 1 |
| Samuel MacCoune | 1 | — |
| William Hawxhurst | — | 1 |
| Simon Cooper | 2 | 2 |
| Henry Whitson | 1 | 1 |
| John Cock | — | 2 |
| Cornelius Hogland | 1 | 1 |
| Daniel Duryea | — | 1 |
| Joseph Cooper | 3 | 1 |
| George Youngs | 1 | 1 |
| John Woatman | — | 1 |
| Thomas Smith | 3 | 1 |
| Sarah Ludlam | 1 | — |
| Ezekel Shadbolt | — | 1 |
| John Townsend | 1 | 1 |
| Samuel Townsend | 1 | 1 |
| Silas Carman | 1 | — |
| Thomas Youngs | 2 | 1 |
| Daniel Birdsall | 1 | — |
| John Schank | — | 1 |
| William Jones | 2 | 2 |
| Isaac Powell | 1 | 1 |
| Isaac Doty | — | 1 |
| Nathaniel Townsend Estate | 1 | 1 |
| Richard Willits | — | 1 |
| Samuel Waters | — | 1 |
| Samuel Willis | 2 | 1 |
| Minard Vansyckley | 1 | — |
| Wright Coles | 1 | 1 |
| Charles Ludlam | — | 1 |
| Richard Alsop | 1 | 1 |
| Zuroiah Wright | 1 | — |
| William Moyles | 2 | — |
| Henry Townsend | 1 | 3 |
| Sarah Wright | 1 | — |
| John Robbins | 1 | — |
| David Jones Esqr | 6 | 4 |
| Henry Lloyd Esqr of Queens Village | 5 | 3 |
| Total | 53 | 44 |

---

*Capt: Wright Frost's List of Slaves in Oysterbay.*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wright Frost | 1 male | 1 Female | | Derick Alderson | 1 male | ..... | |
| Micajah Townsend | 2 males | 2 Females | | John Striker | 1 Male | ..... | |
| Amos Underhill | ..... | 1 Female | | Joseph Hagaman | 1 Male | 1 Female | |
| Henry Cock | 1 Male | 1 Female | | Joseph Coles | ..... | 1 Female | |
| Thoms Rushmore | 1 Male | 2 Females | | Joseph Lattin | 1 male | ..... | |
| Daniel Underhill | 2 males | 1 Female | | Willm Walton | 5 Males | 2 Females | |
| James Sands | 3 Males | 1 Female | | Peter Hagaman | 1 Male | ..... | |
| Thomas Bound | 1 Male | ..... | | Abraham Underhill | 1 male | 1 Female | |
| Jacob Bound | ..... | 1 Female | | Samll Underhill | 1 male | 1 Female | |
| Thoms Kirbe | 1 male | ..... | | Thoms Underhill | 1 male | 1 Female | |
| George Townsend | 1 Male | ..... | | Henry Dickenson | 1 male | 1 Female | |
| Silvenus Townsend | 1 Male | 1 Female | | TownsendDickensen | 1 male | 1 Female | |
| Hezekias Cock | 1 male | ..... | | Jacob Volingtine | 1 male | 1 Female | |
| Adrian Hagaman | 1 Male | 1 Female | | Thoms Parsall | 2 Males | 1 Female | |
| Willm Frost | 1 Male | 1 Female | | Joseph Wood | 1 Male | ..... | |
| Meribah Townsend | 1 Male | 1 Female | | BenjaminWolseyJunr | 3 Males | 1 Female | |
| John Semicon | ..... | 1 Female | | Jean Caverly | 1 male | ..... | |
| Willm Larence | 1 Male | ..... | | William Kerby | ..... | 1 Female | |
| Benjamin Wolsey | 2 Males | 2 Females | | Daniel Coles | 1 Male | ..... | |
| Daniel Cock | 2 males | ..... | | John Anderson | ..... | 1 Female | |
| Jacob Frost | 2 males | 1 Female | | Timothy Townsend | 2 Males | 1 Female | |
| Joseph Frost | 1 Male | 1 Female | | Hannah Frost | 1 Male | ..... | |
| Deborah Cock | 1 Male | 1 Female | | | | | |